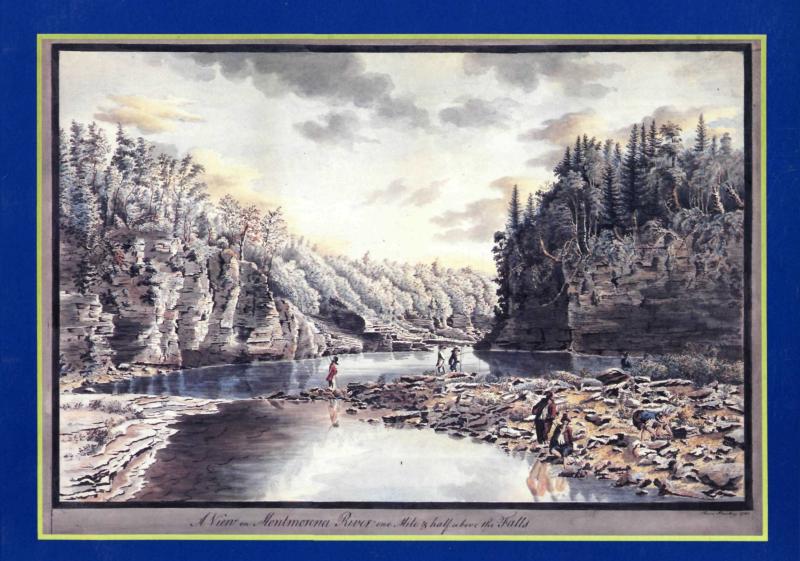
Records of Our History

Colonial Identities Canada from 1760 to 1815



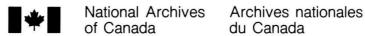


Colonial Identities

Records of Our History

Colonial Identities Canada from 1760 to 1815

Bruce G. Wilson



[©] Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1988 Available in Canada through associated bookstores and other booksellers

Cat. No.: SA2-129/3-1988-1E

ISBN: 0-660-12721-0 Canada: \$24.95

Other countries: \$29.95

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publishing Services, Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9.

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

Wilson, Bruce G., 1946-

Colonial identities: Canada from 1760 to 1815

(Records of our History)

Issued also in French under title:

Identités coloniales.

DSS cat. no. SA2-129/3-1988-E (bound) DSS cat. no. SA2-129/3-1988-1E (pbk.)

ISBN 0-660-12666-4 (bound): \$34.95 (\$41.95, foreign) ISBN 0-660-12721-0 (pbk.): \$24.95 (\$29.95, foreign)

- 1. Canada—History—1763–1791—Sources.
- 2. Canada—History—1760–1763—Sources.
- 3. Canada—History—1791-1841—Sources.
- I. National Archives of Canada. II. Title. III. Series. FC410.W54 1988 971.02 C88-099000-7

F1032.W54 1988

Table of Contents

Forewora	
coreword	
ix	

Introduction and Acknowledgments xi

Exploration and Surveying 1

A Contemporary Account of Little-Known Spanish Voyages Along the Pacific Coast, 1774-1792 A Native of Nootka Sound (Vancouver Island), 1778 4 Cook's Men Turn Back from Their Search for a Northwest Passage, 1778 The Log of a Spanish Ship that Almost Started a War, 1789 8 Vancouver Traces the Coastline of Modern British Columbia and Alaska, 1792-1794 10 The Western Interior Begins to Emerge: Arrowsmith's Map of 1795 The Interior Emerges: Arrowsmith's Map of North America, 1814 A Landmark of Eighteenth-Century Surveying: The Atlantic Neptune, 1775-1781 A Small Portion of Murray's Gigantic Map of the Province of Quebec, 1761

After the Conquest

A New Dawn? The British Army Occupies	
Québec City, 1759 22	
The British Commemorate Their Victories, 1758–1760	24
Some French and French-Canadians Leave 28	
A Few British Come 30	
The Proclamation of 1763:	
The British Set Out How They Will Govern Quebec	32
The Church Faces a Crisis 34	
Life Goes On 36	
The British Revise the Rules: The Quebec Act of 1774	38
Newfoundland: Britain's Greatest Ship, circa 1800	40
Peopling the Maritimes: A Census of 1775 42	

The American Revolution, 1775–1783 45

The Rebel Appeal to French Canada, 1776 A Loyalist Speaks His Mind, 1775 The Americans Attack: Montgomery's Campaign to Montreal, 1775 50 Benedict Arnold Shells Québec City, 1775–1776 52 Halifax: Guardian of the North, 1781 54 The Loyalists Come: A Loyalist Provisioning List, 1786 56 The Loyalist Boom Town of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 1789 Origin of the Term "United Empire Loyalist," 1789 60 The Embryo of Modern Canada, 1784

Settlement and Population 65

A Record Birth Rate 66 The Loyalists Transform the Face of English-Speaking British North America, 1783–1784 Some Americans Petition for Land, 1792 The Skirl of Bagpipes: A List of Scottish Immigrants to Canada, 1802 72 The Theory: A Model Township, 1790 The Reality: Diagram of Dunham Township, Quebec, 1796 76 Conditions of Land Granting: Yonge Street, 1798 78 A Royal Town: Halifax, 1800 Québec City: Comfort and Squalor, 1804 82 A Capital Among the Tree Stumps: York (Toronto), circa 1803 The Mail Gets Through - Maybe, 1811-1812

Political and General Social Development, 1784–1812 89

Upper Canada 90 Quebec 92 A Massive Counter-Petition Attempts to Avoid Reform in Quebec, 1784 Posters from the First Quebec Election, 1792 A French-English Clash in the Quebec Assembly, 1805 98 Governor Craig and the Suppression of the Parti canadien, 1810 100 Nova Scotia 102 New Brunswick 104 Prince Edward Island Through Rose-Coloured Glasses, 1779 106 A Prince Edward Island Exposé, 1808 Newfoundland: The Colony that Wasn't Supposed to Be, 1813 110

Economy 113

Tables Reveal the Extent and Value of the Montreal			
Fur Trade, 1767 114 A Voyageur Signs Up with the North West Company,			
1787 116			
Join the Hudson's Bay Company and See the World: A Recruiting Poster, circa 1815 118			
A Recruiting Poster, circa 1815 118 Eyeball to Eyeball on Cat Lake: Fur Trade Rivalry			
Intensifies, 1790 120			
The Founding of the Red River Colony, 1812 122 A "Wooden" Country: New Brunswick, 1784 124			
Hull to Québec City or Bust: The Lumber Boom is			
Born, 1806 126 An Early Concern with Conservation, 1808 128			
Wooden Ships for Wooden Cargoes, circa 1815–1820 130			
The Dawning of the Great Age of Sail, 1760–1815 Making the Atlantic Coast Safe for Canadian Commerce, 1806 134			
A Busy Shipping Season for Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and			
the Beginnings of a Millionaire, 1811 136			
Cod Makes Newfoundland North American, 1810 138 A Fishing Station on the St. Lawrence River, 1809 140			
Were They Growing Fences? Farming in New Brunswick, circa 1790 142			
Brunswick, circa 1790 142 Patterns on the Land: French-Canadian Agriculture,			
1795 144			
Merchant Shops in Québec City, 1806 146 A Mill at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, circa 1801 148			
Child Slavery? An Apprentice's Indenture, 1785 150			
Religion			
153			
Congregational Meeting House, St. John's,			
Newfoundland, circa 1789 154 The "New Light" in Nova Scotia, 1775–1784 156			
The Pious Habitant? 1810 158			
A Defender of the Faith 160			
A Manuscript of Possibly the Oldest Preserved Canadian Composition, circa 1756–1791 162			
"The Most Valuable Baptist Document in Ontario,"			
1805 164			
Society and Culture			
167			
The First Novel Written in North America, 1763–1768 168 An English Canadian Poem, circa 1806 170			
A Poem by French Canada's Most Significant			
Contemporary Writer 172 Canada's First Ethnic Publication, 1787 174			
French-Canadian Portraiture, circa 1800 176			
Seeds for Sale, circa 1764–1773 178 Fishing on the Montmorency River, 1782 180			
A Dance in the Château St. Louis, 1801 182			

Social Conditions 185

Lottery Tickets, 1781 186
A Mutual Insurance Club, circa 1805 188
The Inmates of a Hospital at Montreal, 1814–1815 190
Liquor Control, 1787 192
The Petition of a Thief Against the Branding of His
Hand, 1795 194

Native Peoples 197

An Irr portant Fragment in the Beothuk Puzzle, 1768 198
A Symbol of Micmac Resistance, circa 1804 200
The Iroquois: Brother Against Brother, 1780 202
Western Indians: Dependants of the Fur Trade? 1776 204
The Pacific Coast, 1778 206
An Extraordinary Painting of an Inuit Costume, circa 1768–1781 208

War of 1812 211

A Letter that Gave the British a Vital Warning, 1812 212 An Indian Ceremony to Mark the Death of Brock, 214 1812 French Canada Supports the War, 1813 216 Châteauguay, 1813: A Key French-Canadian Victory 218 Attack on Fort Oswego, 1814 220 Carnage at Fort Erie, 1814 222 A Woman's View of the War, 1814 Canada's Most Famous Privateer, the Liverpool Packet, 1813 226 The Upper Canada Preserved Medal, 1813 228

> Index 231

Foreword

Colonial Identities is the third volume of a National Archives series entitled Records of Our History. The series is based on the premise that Canada's past has a future: that Canadians can come to a better understanding of themselves through an appreciation of their collective memory — their archival heritage. The book can be used by scholars and the general public both as a reference tool and as a general history. It consists of reproductions of 113 archival documents — manuscripts, maps, works of documentary art and rare printed items. Almost all are contemporary to the period. Some have the stature and significance to make them national treasures, while others, once part of everyday life, are now made rare and precious by the fact of their survival. All are drawn from the extensive collections of the National Archives of Canada.

The documents have been arranged by broad theme with a commentary to describe each item, fit it into the theme and explain the significance of such material in understanding our past. The book is designed to allow readers to browse through it or to read it from cover to cover, and refer to the records that illustrate, support and explain the text.

I trust that many people will have the opportunity to read *Colonial Identities*. It is my hope that the wealth of records it contains will make Canadian history more alive and meaningful. This, after all, is the objective of the National Archives of Canada.

Jean-Pierre Wallot National Archivist

Introduction and Acknowledgments

Between the years 1760 and 1815, Canada as we know it today did not exist. In the scattered colonies and territories of the half of North America that would one day become the Canadian nation, people went about their daily routines in ways that now seem exotic and quaint. In retrospect, the period was one of limited colonial identities.

No other period in the history of Canada, however, incorporates more events and developments as basic to the understanding of present-day Canada as that between the Conquest and the end of the War of 1812. In that period, a coherent geographical outline of Canada was pieced together for the first time. The previously unexplored parts of the Prairies, the western mountains and the Pacific slope all became known to Europeans. Only the far north remained little known, except to its own inhabitants.

Like our own days, this period was one of wars and uncertainties. Its conflicts shaped modern Canada. The Conquest established a basic reality of Canadian existence: the continuing presence of the French and English cultures within a single political entity. Both language groups then established patterns of confrontation and conciliation within which they still co-exist today. Other ethnic groups at the time adapted to this pattern, some finding advantages in a mixed-culture society, others, like Canada's native peoples, having to struggle to maintain their distinctiveness.

A second conflict, the American Revolution, coming less than twenty years after the Conquest, shattered dreams of a British empire that would encompass most of North America and, almost by default, define Canada's modern boundaries. The Revolution brought to Canada a population, refugees from the old Thirteen Colonies, who would be both attracted and repelled by their former homeland. The War of 1812, thirty years later, gave the British American colonies a sharp awareness of the might of their southern neighbour, but also marked their firm rejection of absorption into the republic. International events, like the French Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars, did much to shape emerging patterns of politics, ideology and economic development.

The period was one of growth and increasing sophistication. In the beginning, the economy was based primarily on furs and fish. Well before 1815, the colonists became successful hewers of wood, processors, manufacturers, grain exporters, shipbuilders, entrepreneurs and international traders. The growth of Canadian culture often seemed fragile, but it began to blossom with the publication of British North America's first novel, poetry and plays in both languages, substantial travel and religious writings, and a distinctive style of French Canadian painting. All the existing colonies that would some day make up Canada experienced their regional variations as each looked to solve its distinctive political and social concerns, yet all shared the common experience of contending with the imperial government to establish a space in which to be themselves.

It may be helpful to clarify some geographical areas. "Canada," in the period before 1791, meant the province of Quebec and much of what is now Ontario. "British North America" seems a preferable term to cover the other colonies and regions with which we are concerned, and this term will be used throughout, even though before the American Revolution it could be taken to include what is now the United States of America.

I hope this book will give its readers as much pleasure as its compilation has given me.

Many people have aided in the preparation of this book. For their substantial contributions, I wish especially to thank my colleagues, Jim Burant, Terry Cook, Ed Dahl, Patricia Kennedy, Gilles Langelier, Lise Perron-Croteau and Dawn Monroe. Many thanks to all those in the Historical Resources, Conservation and Public Programs Branches who have contributed to it. Stephen Willis of the Music Division, National Library, was generous with his knowledge of the Ste. Foy volume of religious music (Item 74), while Bernard Pothier of the Canadian War Museum and Richard Wright of the University of New Brunswick shared their knowledge of the Micmac catechism and grammar (Item 90).

The items in this book were displayed in an exhibition at the National Archives of Canada.

Bruce G. Wilson

Exploration and Surveying

The period 1760 to 1815 saw Canada quite literally "put on the map." Exploration, mapping and charting of the Canadian West and the Pacific Coast by Europeans proceeded at a remarkable rate. Native peoples, who had for generations known their particular territories, provided vital aid and guidance to white explorers. Driven by economic forces as well as imperial rivalries, explorers and traders surveyed the Prairies and penetrated through the mountain barriers to the ocean. Others sailed up the Pacific Coast. Two explorers journeyed northward overland to touch the Arctic coast at two different points. In the East, extensive charting of the Atlantic coastline and more comprehensive land surveys yielded an increasingly detailed and complex picture of the land and its surrounding waters. By 1815, only the western Arctic coastline and islands remained largely unknown territory. The geographical jigsaw puzzle for the half continent that was to become Canada had otherwise been pieced together.

A Contemporary Account of Little-Known Spanish Voyages Along the Pacific Coast, 1774–1792

It is not well known that the first European explorers of Canada's West Coast were Spanish. Reacting to the beginnings of Russian penetration from the north, the Spanish in 1774 sent Juan José Pérez (circa 1725–1775) from Monterey, California, to explore the unknown coast to the north. Pérez reached as far as the northwest corner of the Queen Charlotte Islands. A second Spanish voyage occurred the following year. Explorations continued at intervals until 1793. The Spanish penetrated up the coast well into Alaska, but withdrew from the Northwest Coast after 1795, and had no further direct influence on its history.

The book illustrated here describes the voyage of the *Sutil* and the *Mexicana*, two Spanish schooners that spent the summer of 1792 exploring the Strait of Georgia. The 167-page introduction describes all the Spanish voyages to 1792. The secrecy with which Spanish authorities cloaked the voyages makes this comprehensive review of great significance.

un no 1715-4

RELACION

DEL VIAGE HECHO POR LAS GOLETAS

SUTIL Y MEXICANA

EN EL AÑO DE 1792

PARA RECONOCER EL ESTRECHO DE FUCA;

CON UNA INTRODUCCION

EN QUE SE DA NOTICIA DE LAS EXPEDICIONES EXECU-TADAS ANTERIORMENTE POR LOS ESPAÑOLES EN BUSCA DEL PASO DEL NOROESTE DE LA AMÉRICA.



DE ORDEN DEL REY.

MADRID EN LA IMPRENTA REAL AÑO DE 1802.

Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana . . . [Jose Espinosa y Tello], ed. Madrid en la Imprenta Real, 1802. Title page.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130522).

A Native of Nootka Sound (Vancouver Island), 1778

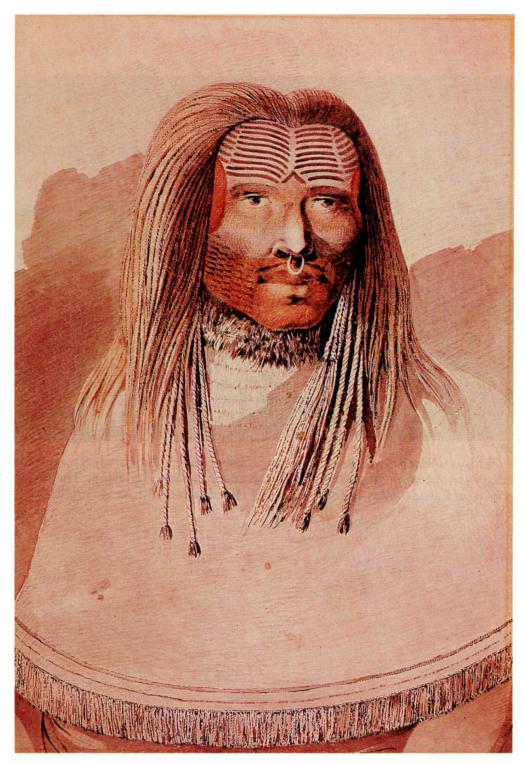
The third voyage of the famous explorer and navigator, Captain James Cook (1728–1779), which he commenced in 1776, was intended as an assertion of British claims following reports of the first Spanish expeditions. Previous attempts had been made from the east to find a northern passage by water between the Atlantic and the Pacific oceans. With his extensive experience in the Pacific, Cook was instructed to try to find a passage from the west.

Cook arrived on the northwest coast in March 1778. His two vessels anchored at Nootka (now Resolution Cove, Nootka Sound, Vancouver Island) for a month to take on wood and water and to undertake repairs. The halt allowed Cook and his

officers to make detailed observations of the local people.

This careful sketch of a native is one of twenty-nine extant drawings by John Webber (1751–1793) depicting Nootka Sound. The sketches constitute an important basis of our present understanding of Nootka culture at the time of first contact with Europeans. The man has dressed his hair and body with grease and paint. His face is painted with red ocher — a custom that was common everywhere on the northwest coast — perhaps as a protection against the sun. This man's addition of other paint was for aesthetic reasons. Ear ornaments were common, as were nose-rings cut from pieces of abalone shell or fashioned from copper. The fur-trimmed rain cape of woven cedar hints at the skill in basketry and weaving possessed by the Nootka.

John Webber, a professional portrait and landscape painter, was the official artist on Cook's third voyage. Sixty-one engravings were commissioned from his works to appear in James Cook's and James King's A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean . . . (3 vols., London, 1784). The National Archives holds six original Webber drawings from the expedition. This particular pastel was not the source of a published engraving and has seldom been seen by the public.



Man of Nootka Sound (Vancouver Island), April 1778. John Webber (1751–1793). Pastel with ink and grey wash, after 1778. 45.6×31.1 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-13415).

Cook's Men Turn Back from Their Search for a Northwest Passage, 1778

Bad weather forced Cook's vessels out to sea as they left Nootka. They did not sight land again until they had moved beyond the boundaries of present-day Canada and into Alaskan waters. There the grim reality of polar navigation soon emerged as the expedition was driven back by a massive wall of ice blocking its progress eastward.

In this sketch, also by Webber, Cook's ships, the *Resolution* and the *Discovery*, can be seen in the background, and behind them the mountains of ice that had blocked their progress. Walrus were not generally eaten, but occasionally those on board Cook's ships welcomed a respite from the ever-present salted meat.

Cook's ships retreated through the Bering Strait to winter in the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Islands, where Cook met his death. A second attempt by his crew to find a Northwest Passage was equally unsuccessful. Despite the fact that the expedition had failed in what it considered its primary objective, the real significance of the voyage was that the northwest coast of America was known to Europeans at last. Unlike the Spaniards, Cook and his officers revealed to the world — through narratives, maps and drawings like this one — where they had been and what they had seen.

This is a relatively finished drawing probably done after the voyage as an intermediary step between an on-the-spot-sketch and a finished engraving. The National Archives of Canada holds another version of this sketch of the scene, probably made on the spot.



Cook's Men Shooting Walrus, 19 August 1778. John Webber (1751– 1793). Pencil, ink, and grey wash, after 1778. 16.3 × 30.1 cm. National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-2621).

The Log of a Spanish Ship that Almost Started a War, 1789

The Spaniard Esteban José Martínez (circa 1742–1798) wrote in the log of his ship *Princesa* a list of all ships that he believed had visited Nootka Sound up to and including his visit in 1789. The list included names of explorers such as the Spaniard Pérez, the Englishman Cook and the Frenchman Lapérouse. The majority of the names, however — Cooper, Colnett, Dickson, Meares and others — were those of English and American merchants trading for highly profitable sea otter skins.

On their way home to England, Captain Cook's crews called at Canton for supplies. There they discovered that furs for which they had bartered trinkets on the northwest coast could be sold at fantastically high prices. Their profits did not go unnoticed, and for a short period sparked a trade in sea otter fur by British and American vessels. These trading expeditions, too, added to the knowledge of the coast and its inhabitants.

Increased commercial activity led the Spanish to send Martínez to Nootka to bolster his nation's claim to sovereignty. Martínez seized a small fort built by the Englishman John Meares and two of Meares's ships, the Argonaut and the Princess Royal, both of which appear on Martínez's list.

It was a period of international tension, and the incident brought England and Spain to the brink of war. The French Revolution, however, intervened, and the protagonists came together to sign the Nootka Sound Convention of 1790, which stated that the fisheries and navigation of the Pacific Ocean would be open to British subjects except within ten leagues of coasts occupied by Spain.

The log of the *Princesa* is a clerical copy of the original, which was lost shortly thereafter when the ship sank. The last page of this copy contains a certification signed on 6 December 1789 by Martínez, that this is a faithful copy of the original log made at anchor off San Blas, Mexico.

1/6-	
Rosen de las Embascaciones J. han	hecho Descubrimiento al 8:
de la California, con assecion de glas g. he	
Lorenzo de Nuca ban sonaladas con la	
Yombre de las Embarcaciones	Siw Capitanes Inos
ate to	The state of the s
S. Tedro y J. Bablo	String y Strico 1741.
Singata Santiago	I'M num de Ereta 1775
That Tragala, y Soleta Sonoza	Lacobe Cook 1778
M. Resolucion y Descubicata	Drynaco Astraga 1110
S. Bugantin territle	Juan . Meares 1784
S. Paguebot . Suca	The Capitan . 1786
r Bergantin . Vilua	Capitan lepin Padide 1786
" Paguebot Cook	Estreinch, y dory 1786.
r taguebet Experimentado	Capitan Sais 1786
S. Paguebot	Capitan Peters Leadide 1786
4.7	Flinde de la Proceso 1786.
· lotrelario y la l'Impula	Milliam Cooper 1786.
SEI Play George	Capitan Sotlar 1786.
r El Rey George	Capitan Colnel 1786.
. Paquebot Nutria	. Capitan Hana 1786
r. Regna Caxleta	Capitan Dikson 1787.
& Jagala andek	- Capitan Bankley 1787
Y Tragata Pringe Wells	Cipitan Colnet 1787
S. Balandsa Princesa Real .	Capitan Dunkin 1787
. Y.	William Cooper 1187
5. Seleta Constauida en Nuca	Roberto Fintex 1788.
r: Paguebet Telis Adventura	Capital C Montains
S. Laque bot Efigenia	D' France Jose hiana 1188

N. Balandza Hashington	Roberto Gray	1788
N. Tragata Columbia	Then Bandrick	1788.
S. Jag to Linesa y Paquebet S. Carle	Comand to 9" Estan	miles 1780
S. Balandra Kincesa Real	Thomas Hudson	1789
N. Soleta Comtawida en Nuca	Roberto Sintex	1780.
N Tagnebot e Lequenal	Roberto Dulfin	1789
En el The El Governades	Lugne Colnet	1780
Dia 16 Mincolas A	Julio de 1780.	
Low Carpinteron, y Haches	or viguen labounds y	cortando ma
descripana la fabrica de la Cara	en que hemos de pasas	· (a . Y.
Armada.	onin a constitution	w om
Alas So. de la manana	or hero à la Vela desde a	ste hierto
la Jayala Columbia, y Balane	la Historigton pora	requis ver
denda de descubrimentos, i las	que vale à defar hasta	hera i
diduni de Sico Me.	. , , ,	
distancia de 5 à C. millas con m	ancha acompanade	de les
R.R. F Misionews Myers.	indence a mi boxedo al	modio has
El Meto de Aha. Singala	gro José Ingraham me	havia na
sado anteriormente de ou salida	a un Interne	· ·
	in onjektile en Leng	march-
glesa de las costumbres de los	India de . Vica, de la	produ-
ciones de Tewas, y Rantas de	la tiena, . labeles, la	laxes, Cues
dupedio, locos, del max, y our	calidades noticia del	luxo y
Uflace del max en este Puesto	y un poqueno Vocat	ulario.

Log of the *Princesa* [clerical copy]. Esteban José Martínez Fernandez y Martínez de la Sierra (circa 1742–1798). Manuscript log, 1789. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, MG 23, J 12, pp. 176–177.

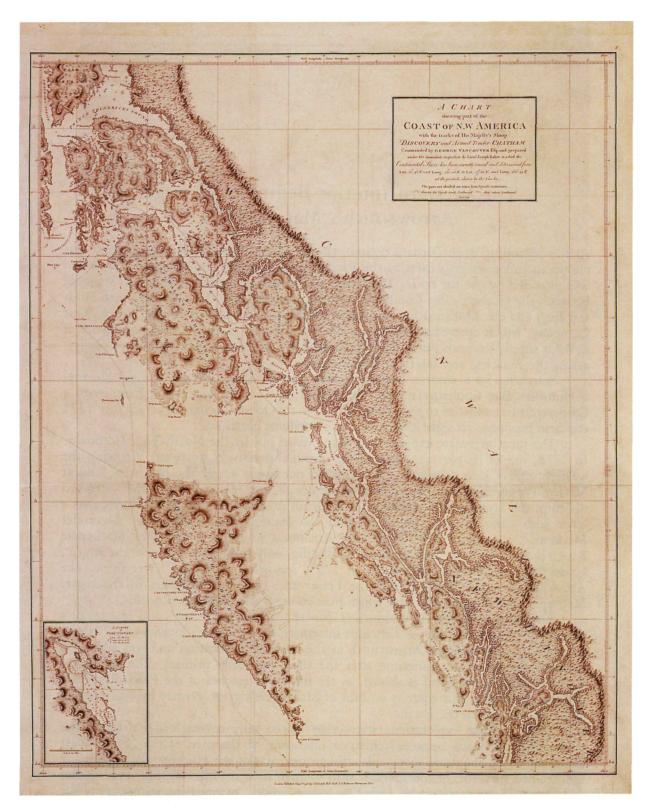
Vancouver Traces the Coastline of Modern British Columbia and Alaska, 1792–1794

The Spanish concessions encouraged the British to undertake an extensive hydrographic survey of the north Pacific in 1792, both to encourage trade and to consolidate their own claims. The skills and thorough work of Captain George Vancouver (1757–1798) made him an obvious choice for the expedition. He had spent more than half his life at sea and had been trained in surveying and navigation by Cook and William Wales, a noted astronomer. In addition to the hydrographic survey, Vancouver was to search again for a water network leading to a Northwest Passage.

The chart shown here was compiled from the data collected on Vancouver's 1792–1794 expedition. The track of his ships can be traced on the map. Many place names he assigned are still in use, a tribute to the wide currency of his charts. As the chart notes, Vancouver relied on Spanish accounts for areas he did not visit; indeed he assigned Spanish names to places visited by Spanish navigators, notably on this chart between the Queen Charlotte Islands and the mainland (Hecate Strait), and north of the same islands (Dixon Entrance).

With Vancouver's meticulous surveys, a whole new region emerged to be placed on European maps. Vancouver's careful work shattered the last hopes of finding a transcontinental waterway. He provided the definitive eighteenth-century survey of the western coastline of Canada, and his charts were copied and recopied. As yet, little was known of what lay behind the coastal headlands, but earlier maps would now have to be redrawn to replace the great "Sea of the West" with a new unbroken coastline.

This chart is the sixth in an untitled atlas accompanying Vancouver's *Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean* . . . (3 vols., London, 1798). The atlas was quickly followed by other editions in other languages. The Archives holds the 1798 English edition and the 1799 French edition.



A Chart shewing part of the Coast of N.W. America [Insert of Port Stewart], George Vancouver (1757–1798) and Joseph Baker. Etching by Warner. Map: engraved, 74.2×60.0 cm.

In Atlas to accompany George Vancouver. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World. 3 vols., London: J. Edwards and G. Robinson, 1798.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 18923).

The Western Interior Begins to Emerge: Arrowsmith's Map of 1795

At the beginning of the British regime, the far western interior of the continent was almost as unknown to whites as the Pacific Coast until the impetus for exploration was provided by the fur trade. That trade was locked in a great commercial struggle between the Hudson's Bay Company (operating through the rivers flowing into Hudson Bay) and the Montreal fur companies (dominated eventually by the North West Company, which entered the West via the Great Lakes). Their race for dominance of new fur supply grounds pushed the companies westward into the Athabasca Country, across the Rockies, and finally to the Pacific.

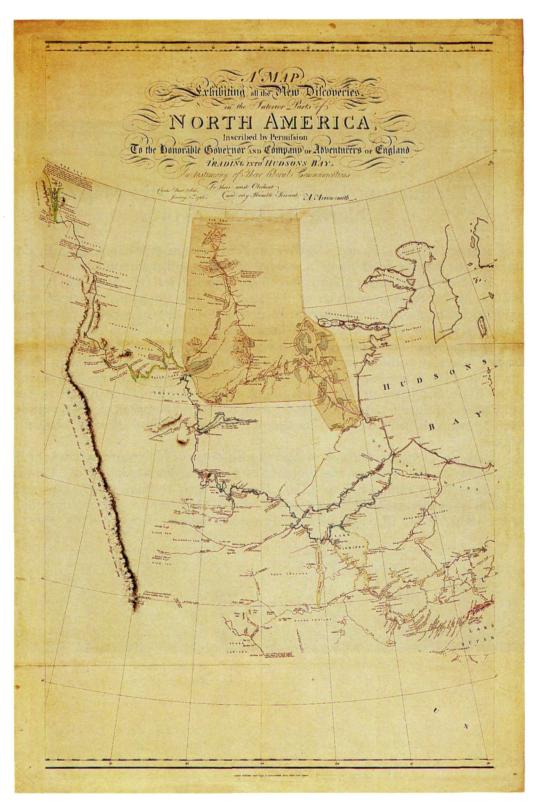
Searching for a western passage to the markets of the Orient, Samuel Hearne, a Hudson's Bay Company servant, journeyed down the Coppermine River with a Chipewyan Indian band to the shores of the Arctic Ocean, becoming on 17 July 1771 the first European to sight the continent's northern coastline.

The most extensive explorations were carried out by the North West Company. In 1778, one of its partners, Peter Pond, pushed decisively westward. Crossing the western end of Lake Superior, Pond tracked northwest across the height of land at Methye Portage and into the fur-rich Athabasca region. He had crossed the watershed dividing the Hudson Bay and the Arctic Ocean drainage basins, taking Europeans a large step closer to the mountains and the Pacific. Pond's associate, Alexander Mackenzie, set out in 1789 from Lake Athabasca to follow a river (the Mackenzie River) that he thought would lead to the Pacific, only to discover it led to the Arctic. Undaunted, Mackenzie tried again in 1793, following the Peace River from Lake Athabasca into the Rockies, and the Fraser and Bella Coola Rivers to the coast. Mackenzie had become the first white man to cross the Canadian Rockies.

This map by Aaron Arrowsmith (1750–1833) depicts Hearne's and Mackenzie's journeys to the Arctic Sea — although information on Hearne's journey of 1771 was apparently unavailable to Arrowsmith at the time of publication and was added on a small slip pasted in sometime after the sheet had been printed. The Athabasca country explored by Pond is shown, as are the lower reaches of the Peace River out of Lake Athabasca, but there is no hint of Mackenzie's great journey by that river in 1793 on his way to the Pacific.

Vital as these explorations were, they traced only narrow trails through the wilderness; the lands between remained unknown. If the men of the North West Company made the more spectacular discoveries, it was the Hudson's Bay Company that trained surveyors of considerable skill — men such as Philip Turnor, Peter Fidler and David Thompson — who, aided by Indian guides, mapped the waterways of the fur country. The surveys of Philip Turnor from York Factory to Lake Athabasca in 1791 are faithfully recorded on the map, as is the latest information on the Saskatchewan River system, based principally on Peter Fidler's travels.

The maps of the Arrowsmith firm are among the most important sources of information on western exploration. This map, of which only the centre sheet of three is reproduced, is Arrowsmith's first American compilation. Before Arrowsmith's map was published, little was known about western Canada. Previous maps were generalized and frequently inaccurate.



A Map Exhibiting all the New Discoveries in the Interior Parts of North
America . . . A. Arrowsmith (1750–1833). London: A. Arrowsmith, 1795.
Map: hand-coloured, engraved,
88.4×57.5 cm. Middle sheet of three only.

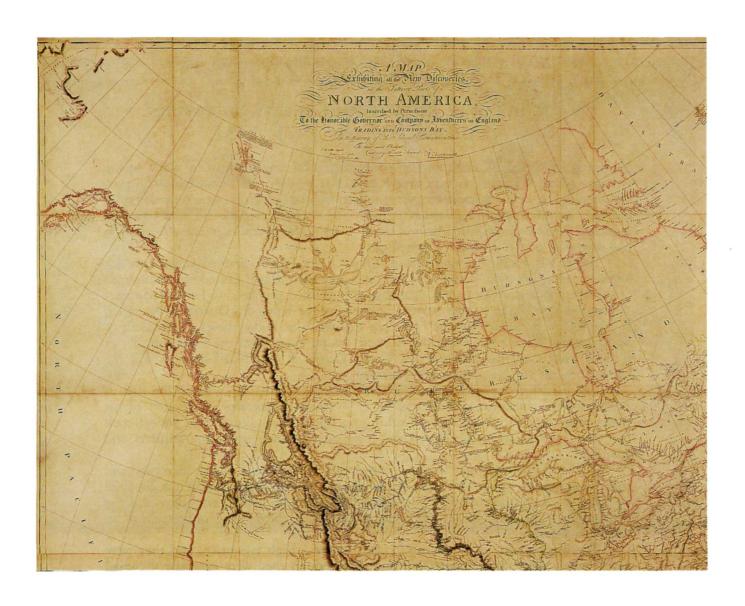
National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 97818).

The Interior Emerges: Arrowsmith's Map of North America, 1814

A comparison of the 1795 and 1814 versions of Arrowsmith's map graphically demonstrates the rapidly developing knowledge of the Canadian interior.

Much of Arrowsmith's information on the Canadian interior came from his firm's position as unofficial map-maker to the Hudson's Bay Company, which gave him access to information and manuscript maps sent to London by servants of the Company. Arrowsmith had little access to information on North West Company discoveries and surveys. He could use published accounts for Mackenzie's route to the Pacific. There is nothing on Arrowsmith's 1814 map, however, of Simon Fraser's journey in 1808 to the Pacific down the river that was to bear his name. The portrayal of the Columbia River drainage is based on information from the American Lewis and Clarke Expedition rather than on the work of David Thompson. It is also unlikely that Arrowsmith had access to Thompson's extensive surveys of areas east of the Rockies.

Still, the numerous editions of Arrowsmith's map of North America are the best documents for the study of the evolving cartographic knowledge of the Canadian West and North from 1795 to 1850. The map went through more than twenty revisions. The Archives holds six versions, dated 1795 (centre sheet of three only), 1796, 1802, 1814, 1821 and 1833 (with manuscript additions to 1838).



A Map Exhibiting all the New Discoveries in the Interior Parts of North America Additions to June 1814
A. Arrowsmith (1750–1833). Engraved by Puke. London: Arrowsmith, 1795. Map: hand-coloured, engraved, 124.0 × 145.0 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 48909).

A Landmark of Eighteenth-Century Surveying: The Atlantic Neptune, 1775–1781

Surveying in Western Canada and on the Pacific coast was matched by work on the Atlantic coast. With her victory over France in 1763, Britain found herself in possession of a vast new American empire, the eastern coasts of which were only sketchily charted. To prepare for increased settlement and trade, better surveys were urgently required. The need was filled beginning in 1763–1764 by three junior officers who had served in previous military campaigns.

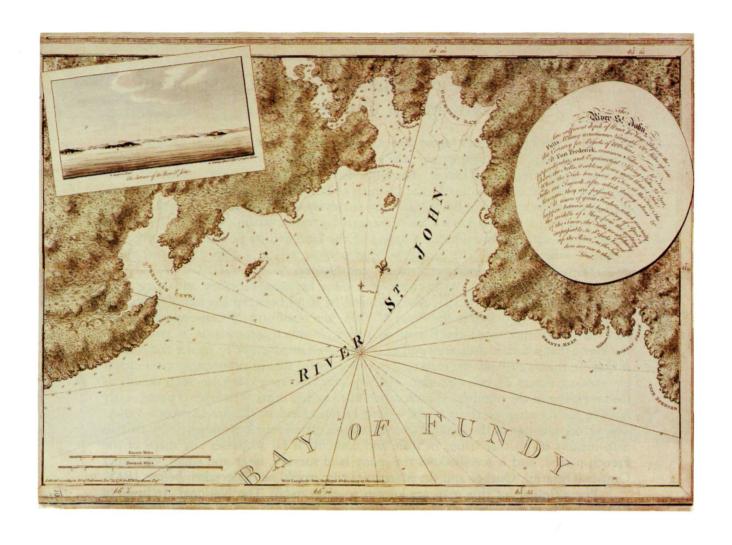
Before his Pacific voyages, James Cook (1728–1779) surveyed the deeply indented coast of Newfoundland with such accuracy that he still earned the admiration of surveyors a century later. His charts were published privately in London. Samuel Holland (1728–1801), named Surveyor General of the Northern District of America, commenced a decade of surveys of Prince Edward Island, the shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Cape Breton and the Atlantic coastal lands from the Saint John River to New York City. Joseph Frederick Wallet DesBarres (1722–1824) undertook the more laborious surveys around Nova Scotia.

The need for improved charts for the impending American war led the British Admiralty to commission DesBarres in 1774 to undertake the publication of his survey and those of other officers working on the Atlantic coast. The project took ten years, and at its height DesBarres employed twenty engravers, printers and colourists.

The map of Saint John Harbour illustrates the excellence of the surveyors' and the cartographers' work. The harbour has ample soundings; the coastline is depicted in great detail. Various degrees of shading and ink-cover assist perspective and the perception of distance. So skilled is the work that it conveys the impression of an aerial photograph.

The high quality of DesBarres's charts meant a high sale price, and they were never widely used for commercial shipping, although they were extensively copied by other early chart-makers. However, there were doubts about many of the soundings, which were confirmed by the re-survey work of the following century. In spite of its flaws, *The Atlantic Neptune* remains a monument to the energy and ambition of its creator.

The National Archives holds more than seven hundred sheets from the various revisions of *The Atlantic Neptune*, as well as thirty of the sixty-four surviving copperplates used to produce the charts. The personal copy belonging to Jeffrey, Lord Amherst, military Commander-in-Chief in North America, was presented to the Archives by his descendants. The National Archives holds original DesBarres papers as well as transcripts, photocopies and microfilm copies.



A Chart of the Mouth and Harbour of the Saint John River. J.F.W. DesBarres (1722–1824). London: J.F.W. DesBarres, 1776. Map: hand-coloured, engraved, 49.8×74.2 cm.

In J.F.W. DesBarres. Surveys of North America Entitled The Atlantic Neptune . . . London: J.F.W. DesBarres, 1775–1781. National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 27969).

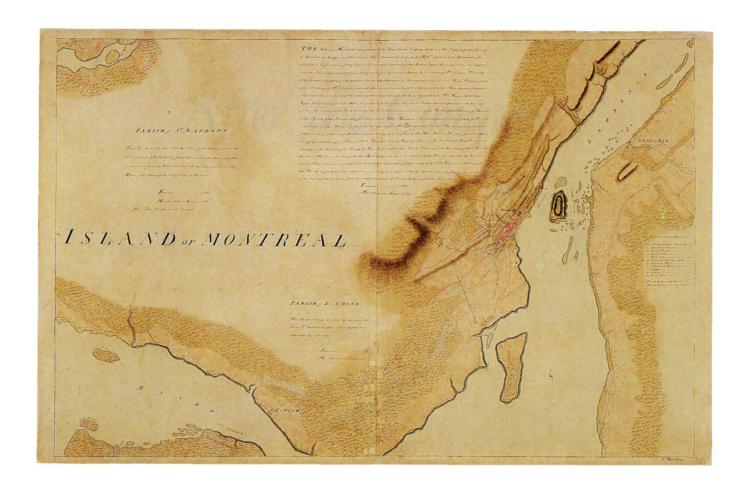
A Small Portion of Murray's Gigantic Map of the Province of Quebec, 1761

This depiction of Montreal Island and its environs is a detail from an extraordinary manuscript map. In its full extent, the map is 13.5 by 10.8 metres. It encompasses an area on both sides of the St. Lawrence River from Les Cèdres, upstream from Montreal, to Île aux Coudres in the vicinity of Baie St. Paul. Undertaken just after the Conquest by a group of British military surveyors under the supervision of General James Murray (d. 1794), it is a work of exceptional craftsmanship, combining superior cartography with a thorough examination of the land and its people. It incorporates a census done as part of the project so that one can tell at a glance such details as

ownership, population, location of mills, and history.

Most of the surveys for the map were done between February and November 1761. Seven copies were laboriously produced by hand between the fall of 1761 and the summer of 1763. Before the Peace of 1763, the possibility of Canada being ceded back to France motivated the British to collect as much information as possible in the event that a future military conflict necessitated an attempt to retake the colony. If Quebec stayed British, the map could prove a useful tool in suppressing civil unrest or resisting future French invasion. Military concerns are evident in such details as the recording of the numbers of men capable of bearing arms. The map is particularly notable for its attempt to show the extent of farm land in the St. Lawrence Valley. The survey was one of the biggest and most difficult undertaken anywhere by British map-makers up to that time. In scale and content, it far surpasses any maps of the French period, and it foreshadows the many land surveys, large and small, of Upper Canada (Ontario), Quebec and the Maritimes that would be undertaken before 1815.

Five originals of this map are known to exist today. The National Archives of Canada holds two of them. The sheet illustrated here is from the original, which is believed to have been made for General Murray himself. It was drawn on smaller sheets of paper than the others, and with a key sheet to make it both portable and an easy reference tool. This map has a greater amount of detail than any of the others, including the depiction of individual buildings in the major towns.



Portion of Montreal Island and Environs. Map: hand-coloured, manuscript, 62.2 × 95.5 cm. Sheet Mc(8).

Detail of "Plan of Canada or the Province of Quebec from the uppermost Settlements to the Island of Coudre as survey'd by order of His Excellency Governor Murray in the year 1760. 61 & 62 " National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 10842).

After the Conquest

Louisbourg, the French guardian of the St. Lawrence, fell in 1758. Québec City capitulated to the British in 1759. Montreal remained French until 1760. The Peace of Paris of 1763 confirmed the victories of British arms.

These were the bare facts of the Conquest, but behind them were many questions and uncertainties. The inhabitants of the colony of New France did not know what to expect. Would they remain French? That hope lingered until 1763. Would they be allowed to keep their property? Their language? Their religion? Would they be deported? Would they be allowed to leave the country? Should they return to France?

The British victors, for their part, faced for the first time the necessity of governing a European-settled colony different in civilization and culture from their own. They would need to provide answers to the hard questions the Canadians were asking.

In the Maritimes their new and underpopulated possessions also posed problems for the British. Newfoundland remained as it had long been, a major fisheries centre, with no official recognition given to its needs as a permanent colony.

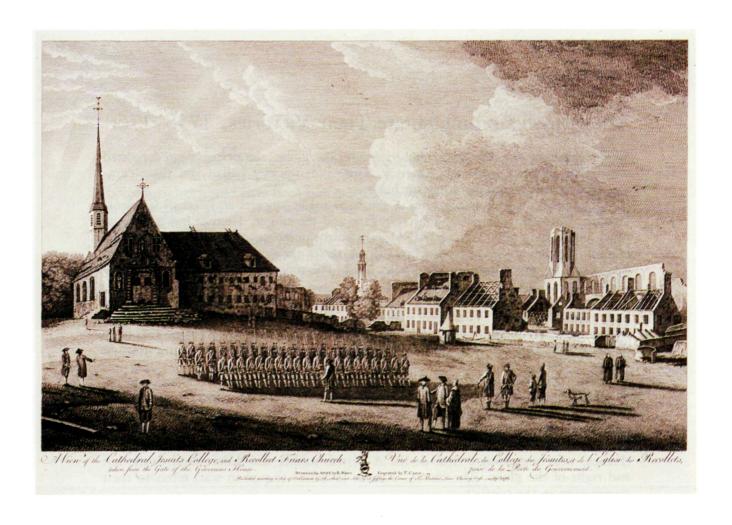
A New Dawn? The British Army Occupies Québec City, 1759

British soldiers drilling before the gates of Fort Saint-Louis (the former residence of the French governor) must have been a poignant sight for French Canadians. Behind the soldiers, other reminders of the French influence — the Recollet Church and Convent and, to the right, the Roman Catholic Cathedral — lie damaged. In front of the cathedral are the shattered houses along rue Sainte-Anne, the most important of which were restored and still stand today. Fort Saint-Louis and the Recollet Church and Convent have long since disappeared.

One third of the houses in Québec City were destroyed by British bombardment, and many more were so shattered that they had to be pulled down. Winter was coming, and many people had been impoverished by the long conflict. There were fears of plundering by the army. Most Canadians would have scoffed at the notion of a "new dawn" implied by the artist of this view in the sun rising behind the church.

The engraving is one of a set of twelve views of Québec City based on the onthe-spot drawings of Richard Short (fl. 1754–1766), a naval officer who had come with the British fleet in 1759. Short is near the beginning of the long tradition of British military topographers in Canada whose works are well represented in the collections of the National Archives of Canada.

The print reproduced here is remarkable for its condition and looks as fresh as if it had been pulled off the press yesterday. It is from the Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, one of the most important collections of Canadian documentary art, the majority of which was acquired by the National Archives of Canada in 1970.



A View of the Cathedral, Jesuits College, and Recollect Friars Church, taken from the Gate of the Governors House. Richard Short (fl. 1754–1766). Etching by P. Canot. London: Thomas Jefferys, 1761. Engraving. 32.4 × 50.8 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-361).

The British Commemorate Their Victories, 1758–1760

Weary of a long war that had stretched around the globe, the British were delighted with their victories in North America. This contemporary ballad and these commemorative medals suggest their enthusiasm.

The ballad was probably sung at the fashionable concerts at Vauxhall Gardens, London, where the composer, John Worgan, and the singer, Thomas Lowe, enjoyed much popular success. The lyricist, Mr. Lockman, demonstrates a sharp sense of the economic benefits of victory — especially in verses three and four. This song sheet was issued for general sale in London in 1760. The song also appeared in the *London Magazine* in 1760.

British victories in Canada occasioned a large number of medals, which ranged from expensive and finely crafted works of art for the rich and influential to cheap, mass-produced tokens. The medals depicted not only heroes and places associated with the Conquest, but also striking allegorical images contrasting Britain's glory to France's defeat.

The "Louisbourg Taken, 1758" medal (top) is an example of superior work-manship. Unlike most of the other medals shown here, which, after the convention of the time, were commemorative, it was a distinguished service medal to be conferred on selected recipients who took part in the capture. The obverse (front) is a large globe with a map of eastern North America. The globe is crushing a female figure (France) who casts away a fleur-de-lis. A British soldier and sailor stand to the left and right of the globe. The motto "Paritur in bello" (Equal in war) refers to their cooperation in the conflict.

Very different in quality and intended market is the Admiral Boscawen medal (top left). It was issued by Christopher Pinchbeck, a London clockmaker who had for some time worked in "pinchbeck" metal, a cheap alloy of copper and zinc that looked like gold but tarnished rapidly. "Pinchbeck" became slang for anything inferior. The design, which is crude, represents Admiral Edward Boscawen, naval commander at Louisburg, on the obverse. Medals like this were intended for sale to the London crowd as mementos of great events.

Also the work of Pinchbeck, the medal labelled on the reverse "I Surrender Prisoner, 1758" (centre) and struck in bronze, shows the French commander Drucour surrendering to Boscawen.

The following three medals, labelled on their reverse "Québec Taken, 1759" (top right), "Montreal Taken, 1760" (bottom left) and "Canada Subdued, 1760" (bottom right) would have been purchased by an affluent clientele. All are variations on the theme of France as a classically robed woman, captured or mourning, subdued by British might.

The last medal in this grouping, inscribed "Montreal" on its obverse (bottom), is the rarest, and the only one of those shown here that was made in North America. Struck in pewter, it is one of twenty-three medals distributed to Indian chiefs who had aided in the taking of Montreal. One of only seven now known to exist, it is inscribed "Tankalkel/MOHIGRANS" on the reverse. The medal was executed by Daniel Christian Fueter in New York City.

The Medal Collection of the National Archives contains 12,000 medals, decorations, tokens and medallic items relating to a wide range of organizations and events in Canadian history.



A Song. On the taking of Mont-Real by General Amherst. Composed by Worgan. Lyrics by Lockman. London, 1760. Broadside. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, MG 18, 05.



Top: Obverse of "Louisbourg Taken, 1758" medal. Struck in bronze, 1758. Diameter 44 mm.

Top left: Obverse of Boscawen medal. Struck in pinchbeck metal, 1758. Diameter 37 mm.

Bottom left: Reverse of "Montreal Taken, 1760" medal. Struck in bronze, 1760. Diameter 41 mm.

Centre: Reverse of Boscawen medal, inscribed "I Surrender Prisoner, 1758." Struck in bronze. Diameter 26 mm.

Top right: Reverse of "Quebec Taken, 1759" medal. Struck in bronze, 1759. Diameter 40 mm.

Bottom right: Reverse of "Canada Subdued, 1760" medal. Struck in bronze, 1760. Diameter 26 mm. Bottom: Obverse of Montreal medal. Struck in pewter, 1760. Diameter 45 mm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division.

Some French and French-Canadians Leave

After the fall of New France, the British did not expel any former French subjects, but allowed those who wished to depart to do so. About four to five thousand (six to seven percent of the population) left, not enough to substantially alter the composition of French-Canadian society.

This French poster of 1791 enumerates the seigneurs, the civil and military officials, and their families — refugees and casualties of the Conquest — as well as Acadians expelled earlier from the Maritimes, who were then living in France and were eligible for French pensions.

Relative aux secondes aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens, & á leurs famille							
DUIS, par la grâce de Dieu; & par la Loi confinacionelle	2DVA (sustance)	JOUR STATES					
OUIS, par la grâce de Dieu; de par la Loi confinutionnelle East, ROIDES FRANÇOIS: A nota préfens de à venir; LUT. L'Affanblée Nationale a décrété, de Nous voulons de manues ce qui fuit	NOMS ET SURNOME de la RÉSIDENCI (A.P. Con.)	NOMS ET SURSOMS. de la PÉSDENCE (100) van Communication (100) van Com					
DECRET DE L'ASSENSEÉE NATSUNAES, de la févoir 1792. Assumelée Nationals, spois vooir engedo le réport de Combé sentiers for Péne où le resuvent les habiteux de l'Atrilie de du Comate,	Dis Verman (Allem Andre Begen and Dec 1975) Andre Begen and Dec 1975 An	Chemia, Samir, the first opening of September 17 September 18 Septembe					
A R T t C L R T R R R R R R A R T t C L R T R R R R R se feccurs accordis sex Officers, tune civils que militares, Aculicos &	The Venner's (Markins Street of Stre	Comment & Fig. Septem					
adiene, de à tours families, dont l'est nominant est amera au prefene set, quainamenas d'éve popès comme per le publi par le Trefar public ; effet de quis les fants de 30 mille lieres façons précodemment qui dépare- te de la Marine most cer abore, confiament de la free faire, comment de la free faire de la free faire de comment de la free faire de la free de la free faire de la fre	On Variant, (Imperior Surper) at, as done 1911 and the pro- tion of the p	Chronic Stages, Stages of Lond Chronic Stages of Lond					
a false purier 1791. I L. a false accordic set habitant de ces mêmes concrées, qui font pulles en net à la pau de 1763, feta cominué à sous cour ou en sonifiant ou qui eu	(b. Vermal / Mirat) seem titles. (c) General (fame) title description of the Control of the Con	County, Register, Source Chairs (Special County), State County (Special County), State County (Special County), State County (Special County), State County (Special County), State County), State County (Special County)					
jous, dans les peuponises fainances; fevoir, hoir four par jour sus françè- ns, fin fout par jour aux pères de chires de famille de sus veuves, de quiere s sus safians de arphelins, juiqu'à l'âge da vinge son feulemens. Ces focuses	Of the secondaries of Non-						
ottes que chasus d'eux sons reques de Trifie public dons la courant de la année. La année. La année.	Communication of the communica	Section 2 Company Comp					
A CARLES AND A CAR	Co. Highway, Er Co bower do Co. Highway is not be specially and the control of th	Octorio di Accordi Leculo - como sei pondone speri di la como di l					
2 V. An perfeccis qui princulent reuse dunt en fessure meniconni dans l'arche în police Dévez e le politerarent à la Mondipiol du lies de leur zichenze, ne decline Paice. Cer enn fen monty au Devalue de Dibird, à ne les faits, de l'eurers erfoite su Docthure du Dibird, à ne le faits, de l'eurers erfoite su Docthure du Department, qui le fait de l'Archebide, Monande twee les délècements qu'il paire neueronides.	by Thyman's Gir to have do Gir Hillmann's Gir to have do Gir Hillmann's Gir Holme, Gir Holmen's Gir Holmen's Gir Gir Hall, Sales Gir Holmen's Market Gir Hall Gir Hall Gir Hall Gir Hall All Gir Gir Hall Gir Hall Gir Hall All Gir Gir Hall Gir Hall Gir Hall All Gir Gir Hall All Gir Gir Hall All Gir Gir Hall All	Comp. On Till . Second					
Suis l'étue annoncé dans l'amicle premier du présent Dicres.		Organic dis angles at her code up de Toppich					
SUBSISTANCE des Habitans de l'Amérique septembrionale. MATRICULE.	In the part of the continue, Element from the part of	Contraction of the contraction o					
NOME LY SURNOME A IN THEORETICS	Coule de Barrella (Alexa Mar- Legames) de lasses, a sur la regulado regulado regulado con la com-	Compared to the compared to th					
Nantance.	to Need the Bairward, [(Ciptors)]	thomes, repipe if an eye					
Officien & Epic.	to find its financia, it forms	Und., Vinto Yamarik, Kin Em la Jone de Immanie, Kin Em la Jone de Immanie, de fame Jone de Immanie, de fame Jone James Lande, de fame Jones James Lande, de fame James Lande, de fame Jame					
State of 2 in Section 1 in Sect		The Control Co					
section for the factors of the control factor	Station to Milesconics (Lagle Family State of the State						
Booking (Colonic Faces (Interesting 2)) see that a (Yestomic) and a grape policy and colonic for the colonic floridation of the	State do Parameter (Harin Amerika Male Cir. Cur. Sparme de strupt sessentiale de Carpera. Pyros de Fannissey (Han Egolda & Han. 1991 (an des Carpera.	Margar, Main-Parisa, Wit Co., 14 Spp. opag M					
age that ("Visionis)" ex Bit strongline : self. sp. Debinders (Service Land & to be Debinders (Service Land & to be) Debinders (S	and desired the second	Martin y to the state of the state of					
Of Advisord to here Willed Chemistry Managering 1 file of an enterprising or desired for Catholic Control of the State of	Section in Vision (Askada), at Jacobia to Market (Askada), at	Index, come on agreement of the common of th					
De Sain-Chon, (Thomas) (De San	Stellerin für unget in Carelle in	Indian, Catana Mania, worse 1946					
De han Oue, for him housement and hand a second of the land of the	Radigue (Orre-Assessment) a	for department of the partment					
San implement of the continuous for the Recording of the Association and the San Association and the S	Comment of a finite process of the comment of the c	His Commer, Marie Chain Comman					
(Carriero Paddo eye Paddo	G. de juffer. Ende, Christian Brand) unes des commencers l'interes 2 Mer 1/10 Interes	Transaction for the Control of the C					
Officer of Charles of Malles of Mary No. 1477 Mary (Mary 1177) Mar	de alemante en en la latina de la latina del latina de la latina de latina de la latina de latina de latina de la latina de latina del latina de latina de latina de latina del latina dela	Le Jime , Balvin Haben, where he etych Mills . 24					
(Acad Elizate Carters) to lease a Mad area (in	The same of the sa	better beat of carb					
(France) our title	as Colors (1 Section 1 Section 2) March (1 Section 2) In June 1 Section 2 Se	The state of the s					
Direct Entition (Just Stripe) of the 27th stripe (Direct Stripe) of the 27th strip	green proper da Bro	To proceed the second s					
The American property of the companies o	September 1 of the september 1 of plan of plants of plan	The prints are not a few rate of the control of the					
De Guen ; (Chebro Fon; d) b	Monther, News Ame, Et das emolder de fin. Monther, Place Chairme, a fin. of Jose 1000 Bankele,	Same Mary the fire frage of the Control of the Cont					
Chaire to Martin Alexander (American State Company) and the Company of the Compan	Story in Manager of Same	Samuel, the east agrees on					
the Committee of these Languages Co. The Committee of th	parkin, hands Distra, Cin Kan Grammer et San à l'ement de Grammer de San à l'ement de Grammer de San à l'ement de Malicanne.	Person, Radon, 45; due day					
Dir Villaireni, i Laint Septembergerich Christian (19 fra per gemeinteren im der Septembergerich der Septembergerich der Septembergerich der Septembergerich St. Ablie (19 de Julie 19 de	Andrew State Amore, more disc	Freite Berge Colombie Harrel p Sign 1915 Belle . 5m					
De Same & par , Onto Marganiae) at Same 100 Booking	Open comments on a fig. do The Figure Comments of the first states The Comments of the first states The Comments of the Comments Th	Combo - Angeling - Ein Sa Shillian San S. Fangari - Transpir, in Base San San San San San San San San San San					
The first for the state of the	Salara, Marchan, St. Co.	Petrol, Tirtle, the day below 1730-16					
On State of	Same Regions States to the case of the cas	The state of the s					
Districted a Change Change of Part of State of S	A for Danie, Inc. 65 Co.	Same Angligas Allina, cross					
Sin respect to Copiest's Report to France con and to Demon		An and Angeles and					
1 R. Kimer . College Roll 1 Per 1995 Resigns . 190	Colors, September 2 Land	the Market Community of the Community of					
Company or or objects of the company	Higher, Main Again & Mark Fam.	Tunind, Franch, man Garche.					
On Corper (Carrier) makes and community and	Surely Marin	Falling drawn					
Or theory, (There Colors) is " desired desir begin	C	Vegend, is less than of First County of First County, transport from the County of First Count					
De Bereite (Menganer United) Eine das septiment a receive and Eine das septiment a receive and Eineman a rec	Capers, facile incident from the control of the con	The State of					

Loi Relative aux secours accordés aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens . . . Agen: Chez la Veuve Noubel et Fils, 1791. Broadside. National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-121417).

A Few British Come

At the Conquest and in the years thereafter, only a handful of British subjects, including American colonials, were drawn to Quebec, mainly by the prospects of trade.

Alexander Henry the Elder (1739–1824), a native of New Jersey, was one of the first to arrive: he accompanied the British army to Canada as a supplier. Taking advantage of the newly established British control, he almost immediately launched himself into the western fur trade. Having travelled and traded as far west as the Saskatchewan River, he retired in 1776 and spent the rest of his long life in Montreal as a merchant and Customs officer. A man of limited formal education, he had a vigorous intellect. His vivid memoir, *Travels and Adventures in Canada and the Indian Territories* (1809), is a classic of Canadian travel literature. The Archives holds an original of the first edition. He was a cartographer as well; the map shown in the portrait was presented by Henry to Sir Guy Carleton (later Lord Dorchester) in 1776 and is now in the Library of Congress. Considerable artistic liberties have been taken in the depiction of the map.

Henry and the other merchants like him were ambitious, aggressive men. Although a tiny minority in the colony, they agitated powerfully for English commercial law, for trial by jury and especially for a parliamentary system.

This early nineteenth-century portrait of Henry by an anonymous artist, although heavily inpainted at a later date, remains a powerful representation of a talented man and his class.



Portrait of Alexander Henry (1739–1824). Artist unknown. Oil on canvas, late eighteenth century. 73.8×61.1 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-103612).

The Proclamation of 1763: The British Set Out How They Will Govern Quebec

This proclamation of the British government declared:

- the Province of Quebec was to be reduced to a narrow parallelogram comprising only the settled areas along the St. Lawrence River;
- New France's rich fur trade hinterland in the West was to become an Indian preserve;
- British institutions were to be introduced, including representative government and British patterns of law and land ownership; and
- Roman Catholics were confirmed in their right to worship, but denied all political offices.

The proclamation was based on the false hope of a heavy influx of British immigrants into Quebec. Its provisions were never fully implemented. Governors stalled on the introduction of British institutions. Roman Catholics did hold office. Quebec's ties with the western fur trade remained strong.

The book illustrated here is a collection of capitulations and treaties, 1759–1783. Printed in Québec City in 1800, it is one of 50,000 rare books, broadsides and pamphlets held by the National Archives of Canada.

[26]

Moreover, his most Christian Msjesty cedes, and guarantees to his faid Britannic Majesty, in full right, Canada, with all its dependencies, as well as the Island of Cape Breton, and all the other islands and coasts in the Gulf and River of St. Lawrence, and in general, every thing that depends on the faid countries, lands, islands and coasts, with the fovereignty, property, possession, and all rights acquired by treaty or otherwise, which the most Christian King and the Crown of France have had, till now, over the said countries, islands, lands, places, coasts, and their inhabitants, so that the most Christian King cedes and makes over the whole to the faid King, and to the crown of Great-Britain, and that in the most ample manner and form, without restriction, and without any liberty to depart from the faid guaranty, under any pretence, or to disturb Great-Britain in the possessions above mentioned.

His Britannic Majefly, on his fide, agrees to grant the liberty of the Catholic religion to the inhabitants of Canada: he will confequently give the moft efficual orders, that his new Roman Catholic fubjeds may profess the worthip of their religion, according to the rites of the Romith church, as far as the laws of Great-Britain permit.

His Britannic Majefly further agrees, that the French inhabitants, or others, who had been the fubjects of the most Christian King in Canada, may reture with all fafety and free dom wherever they shall think proper, and may tell their clustes, provided it be to subjects of his Britannic Majedy, and bur a save their effects, as well as their persons, without being restrained in their emigration, under any pretence what-source, except that of debts, or of criminal profecutions; the term limited for this emigration, shall be fixed to the space of eighteen months, to be computed from the day of the exchange of the ratification of the present treaty.

By the King. A PROCLAMATION.

GEORGE R.

HEREAS We have taken into Our Royal confideration the extensive and valuable acquisitions in America, secured to Our Crown by the late definitive Treaty of Peace, concluded at Paris, the tenth day of February last; and being desirous that all our loving subjects, as well of our Kingdoms as of our Colonies in America, may avail themselves, with all convenient speed, of the great benefits and advantages which must accrue thereform to their commerce, manusastures and navigation; We have thought sit, with the advice of our Privy Council, to issue this our Royal Proclamation, hereby to publish and declare to all our loving subjects, that We have, with the advice of our faid Privy Council, granted our Letters Patent under our Great Seal of Great Britain, to creek within the Countries and Islands, ceded and confirmed to Us by the faid Traty, four dissingtion and separate Governments, skiled and called by the names of Queric, East Florida, West Florida and Grennard, and limited and bounded as sollows, viz:

Firstly .- The Government of Quebec, bounded on the Labrador Coast by the Ri-

[27]

De plus, sa Majesté très Chrétienne céde et garantit à sa dite Majesté Britannique, en plein droit, le Canada, avec toutes ses dépendances, ainsi que l'Isse de Cap Breton, et toutes les autres isses et côtes dans le Golfe et le sleuve St. Laurent, et en général tout ce qui dépend des dits pais, terres, isses et côtes, avec la souverraineté, propriété, possiellon, et tous droits acquis par traité ou autrement, que le Roi très Chrétien et la couronne de France ont eu jusqu'à présent sur les dits pais, siles, terres, places, côtes, et leurs habitans, de forte que le Roi très Chrétien céde et transporte le tout aux dits Roi et couronne de la Crande Bretagne, et cela de la maniere et forme les plus amples, sans restriction, et sans pouvoir s'écarter de la dite garanties, sous aucun prétexte, ou de pouvoir troubler la Grande Bretagne dans les possibles sus mentionées.

Sa Majeflé Britannique, de lon côté, confent d'accorder la librité de la religion catholique aux habitans du Canada. Elle donucra en conféquence les ordres les plus efficaces, que fes nouveaux fujets Catholiques Romains puillent profesier le culte de leur religion felon les rites de l'Eglife de Rome, autant que les loix d'Ang'eterre le permetent.

Sa Majeflé Britannique confent de plus, que les habitans Français ou autres, qui avoient été fujets du Roi très Chrétien en Canada, puillent fe retrer en toute fireté tilberté, ou ils jugeront à propos; qu'ils vendent leurs biens, pourvu que ce foit à des fujets de fa Majeflé Britannique; et qu'ils emportent leurs effets avec eux, fans être refitsaints dans leur émigration, lous aucun prietxte quelconque, à l'exception de celui des dettes ou de pontfuites crimnelles; le terme limité pour cette émigration fera fixé à l'espace de dixhuit mois, à compter du jour de l'échange de la seifent require. ratification du présent traité.

Par le Roi, PROCLAMATION.

GEORGE R.

TTENDU que nous avons pris en notre considération Royale les acquisitions étendues et importantes assurées a notre Couronne, dans l'Amérique, par le Traité définitif de Paix, conclu à Paris le dixieme jour de Fevrier dérisier; et désinant que tous nos aimés sujets, tant de nos Royaumes que de nos Colonies en Amérique, puissent profiter, aussitôt que possible, des grands avantages qui doivent en résucer pour leur commerce, leurs manufactures et la navigation, nous avons jugé à propos, de l'avis de notre Consiel privé, d'émaner notre présinte Proclamation Royale, par laquelle nous publions et déclarons à tous nos aimés sujets, que, de l'avis de notre dit Consiel Privé, nous avons accordé nos Letres Patentes, sous notre grand Seeau de la Grande Bretagne, pour ériger dans les pays et sens nous cédés et consimés par le dit Traité, quatre Gouvernements distinés et séparés, connus et appellès par les noms de Quesse, Floatis-Oatsn'ales, Floatis-De-Septentationale et la Grande, et limités et bornés comme suit, saveir

Premierement, le Gouvernement de Quebec, borne sur la côte de Labrader par la

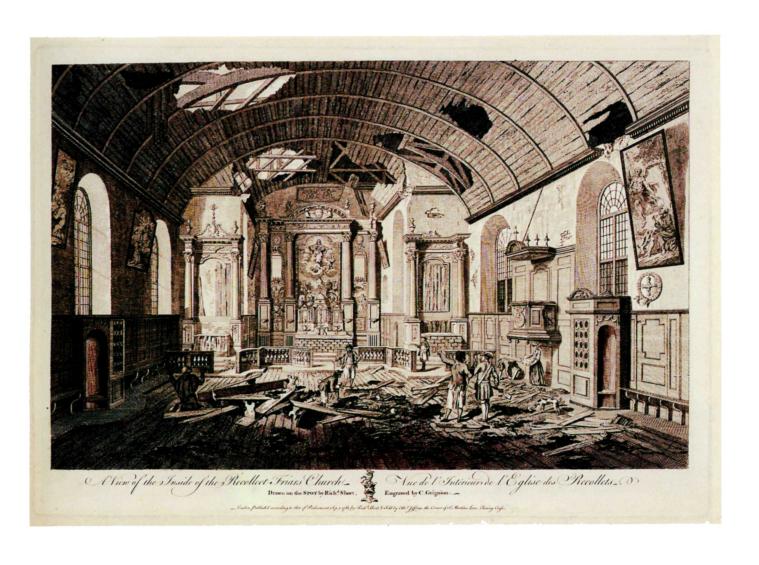
Capitulations and extracts of treaties relating to Canada: with His Majesty's Proclamation of 1763 / Capitulations et extraits des traités concernant le Canada; avec la Proclamation de sa Majesté, de 1763 Québec: P.E. Desbarats, 1800, pp. 26-

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130523).

The Church Faces a Crisis

Damage to its buildings was only one of the many problems facing the Roman Catholic Church after the Conquest. Under the colony's new Protestant rulers, the Church did not exist legally. The effects were evident everywhere: foreign recruitment of priests was virtually cut off, leaving the number in Quebec woefully inadequate; Church-controlled education lost its state support; it was even in question whether the appointment of a new Bishop of Quebec would be allowed. An attitude of conciliation on both sides allowed for resolution of most controversies, and although it remained weak and short of priests well into the nineteenth century, the Church survived.

The view, again by Richard Short, shows the interior of the Recollet Church seen in Item 10. It is the only visual record of the interior of that church and gives a valuable impression of the general decor of parish churches in Quebec under the French Regime.



A View of the Inside of the Recollect Friars Church. Richard Short (fl. 1754–1766). Etching by C. Crignion. London: Thomas Jefferys, 1761. Engraving. 62.8×44.3 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-353).

Life Goes On

In some ways what was most remarkable about the Conquest was how little immediate effect it had on most inhabitants of Quebec. Most Canadians stayed. Few British came. Many French institutions and customs continued, while the economy produced the same products in the same manner.

This idyllic view representing the Seigneury of Berthier approximately twenty years after the Conquest suggests the continuity of traditional Canadian society — except that the bridge in the background was constructed by the British army for defensive supply. Things were the same — but different.

The artist of this view, James Peachey (fl. 1773–1797), was, like Richard Short, associated with the military. A draughtsman, surveyor and army officer, he was one of the most prolific and significant artists of the period. The National Archives of Canada holds the largest extant group of his works: forty-two watercolours, etchings and aquatints.



A View of the Bridge Built Over the Berthier River in 1781. James Peachey (fl. 1773–1797). Watercolour, 1785. 32.1×48.9 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-45559).

The British Revise the Rules: The Quebec Act of 1774

The Quebec Act was an attempt to provide Quebec with a government suited to its needs. One of its major provisions was a continuation of freedom of worship for Roman Catholics. Their payment of tithes to their church was made enforceable by law. The Act also restored the core of the old French western fur empire to Quebec.

This cartoon is a satirical comment on the religious implications of the Act. Four Anglican bishops directed by British political figures dance around the bill. A devil flies above, implying the source of inspiration for the bill. The cartoon, which appeared in the *London Magazine* of July 1774, is by an unidentified artist and is an early example from the Archives' collection of more than 10,000 satirical drawings and cartoons from the early eighteenth century to the present.

The increasingly rebellious colonies to the south were distressed that the Act cut off their access to the inland west and saw in it proof that the British were planning to force Quebec's mode of government and established Church on all Americans. The Quebec Act thus became one of the causes of the coming American Revolution.

According to other clauses of the Act:

- English criminal law was formally established, but the "Laws and Customs of Canada" were retained in civil law;
- the seigneurial system of land tenure was permitted to continue; and
- the colony was to be administered by a governor and appointed council rather than by an elected assembly.



The Mitred Minuet. Artist unknown. Hand-coloured engraving. 10.7 × 17.2 cm. In London Magazine, July 1774.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-38989).

Newfoundland: Britain's Greatest Ship, circa 1800

Newfoundland was viewed by the British government as a "great English ship Moored near the Banks" for the purpose of carrying on the fisheries. Permanent settlement was officially forbidden. The thinking was that Newfoundland should be a "nursery" for seamen who could be readily pressed into the navy if need be in time of war. In fact, the island had about 15,000 permanent residents in the 1770s, seven-eighths of whom lived along the coast of the peninsula between Trinity and Placentia Bays on the eastern tip of the island. Tensions between fact and official policy led to conflict.

In this anonymous watercolour, men can be seen emptying a net into a dory. On a fishing stage with a schooner anchored by it, cod are being set out. The two large containers on the stage, called "moutons," were used to press excess oil and salt out of the fish before it was dried in the sun.

Perhaps the most important feature of this view is the town itself, seen in the background. St. John's has always been the most important centre in Newfoundland because of its proximity to the fishing grounds. Like many others in the Archives' collection, this scene can be used to identify buildings and their exact construction, streetscapes, and many other details not available from any other documentary source.



A View of the Upper End of the Harbour, St. John's, Newfoundland. Artist unknown. Watercolour, late eighteenth century. 33.6×52.1 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-3372).

Peopling the Maritimes: A Census of 1775

After the Conquest, the British authorities hoped to attract a substantial English-speaking population to Nova Scotia (which then included New Brunswick). This list of families in the province reveals their failure.

Halifax was the capital and major centre. Germans had been previously settled at Lunenburg. The end of French control brought an influx of 7,000 New England farmers and fishermen who, as the list notes, settled primarily along the coasts of the southern half of the peninsula and in the Annapolis Valley. More than 1,000 Yorkshiremen and many families from the north of Ireland settled on the Chignecto Isthmus. A few Scots, the beginning of a later influx, came to Nova Scotia and Cape Breton. (They are not included in this list.) Very limited settlements up the Saint John River Valley and on Passamaquoddy Bay in present-day New Brunswick are listed. Some of the French Acadians, who had been expelled by the British in 1755, returned, and pockets of them appear on the list. There was a total population of 17,000 to 20,000 in the colony, half of which was from New England. On the Island of St. John (Prince Edward Island) there was a population of only 1,300, largely immigrant Scots.

In the next decade, refugees fleeing the American Revolution would almost triple the existing population of the Maritimes.

William Legge, second Earl of Dartmouth (1731–1801), was the recipient of this census. As President of the Board of Trade (1765–1766) and Secretary of State for the American Department (1772–1775), he was heavily involved in North American affairs. Virtually all his papers relating to Canada were presented by his British descendants to the National Archives in 1926.

Mostract of the Number of Families selled Nova Section, from a State of that Province taken in august 1775. Halifax Contains 100 Houses has 200 Militia and about 1800 Inhabitants. Cape Sambro Contains 50 Samilies mostly dishamen Chester bontains to Families Lumenburg Contains 300 Samilies and about 1800 Inhabitants Contains 190 Samilies Liverpool Som this Sound are Souted about 30 Sistermen Samilies to Barrington's and 10 Sarmers Samilies. Barrington Contains 170 Families Contains he New Ingland Families, and M. Secretian Families. Garmouth Contains 40 Samilies ... Contains 50 Acadian Samilies. Jum thence tog are about 10, Fishermons Samilies Quethe Somilies Contains upwards of 250 Families Granvill. Wilmod) Contains about 120 Samilies Cornwallis Contains 130 Samilies Falmouth Contains 35 Families Windsor Contains about 20 Families Newport Contains about 10, Samilies From thence to There are for I Samilies settled Truro bonsists of 50 Jamilios Unslow

350 Contained once 50 Families, which Onuslow are now reducible 30. Londonderry Contains 100 North of Ireland Samilies On the North of There are shaller a Sellements to the Cobequia Bason Inwent of about 20 Samilies Country of Wontains 220 Samulies from the Cumberland New England Sovernments prouch And But and the North of Sugland and the North of Sugland and also 30 According Samulies. Note this bounty includes the Soundays of bumber land amherst, Sachulle, several separate Grants. Bay Note There are settled to Samilies of Sathern Hopewell In these Sownships are about A Jam Hillstorough Justhirds of which are Secretions Maugoville Contains 80 Families maquoddy bontains about 30 Tishing Samilies Intamagouche there are a few settlers place there by W. Desbarres. Contains 10 Families Pictou lamence fown there reside about 6 Families.

Note - By this Estimate, there are specified 2,488 Families in this Province, allowing via to each Family, as is the base in Lunenburg, the number of Inhabitants is 14,928.

By a Return from the Secretary's Office in the year 1713. I find them amounting to 17,752.

"Abstract of the Number of Families settled in Nova Scotia . . . August 1775."

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Dartmouth papers, MG 23, A 1, vol. 1, pp. 349–351.

The American Revolution, 1775–1783

The American Revolution was often not so much a revolt against a distant king as a brutal civil war between those who supported the Crown and those who did not. Many had no strong reason to support the Revolution. Others, both in the Thirteen Colonies and in the colonies to the north, either rejected revolution or saw it as too radical a solution to existing problems.

Quebec suffered direct invasion by the rebels in 1775. The Maritimes provided an important British base for operations against the colonies in revolt. The most significant result of the Revolution for the northern colonies was the influx of Loyalist refugees — continuing supporters of the Crown — who provided the core of their non-French-speaking population.

The Rebel Appeal to French Canada, 1776

Signed by John Hancock as the President of the Second Continental Congress, this broadside announces the rebel march against Montreal and Québec in 1775–1776 and urges the Canadians to form a provincial congress to support the Revolution.

Those in Quebec to whom the American revolutionary ideals might have appealed, however, lacked leadership. The seigneurs and the Church supported the Crown. Many others, seeing no reason to involve themselves in the quarrel, maintained a pragmatic neutrality.

One of the printers of the broadside (a single sheet, printed on one side only), the Frenchman Fleury Mesplet (1734–1794), followed the American forces to Montreal. Ironically, he stayed on after their retreat to become the first printer west of Québec City. He produced eighty titles, including two periodicals, and printed in four languages: English, French, Latin and Mohawk. He published the first entirely French newspaper in Quebec and inaugurated the Montreal Gazette/La Gazette de Montréal (which still exists today as the Gazette).

AUX

HABITANTS DE LA PROVINCE DU CANADA.

AMIS ET COMPATRIOTES;

Notre Précédente Adresse vous a démontré nos Droits, nos Griefs & les Moyens que nous avons en notre pouvoir, & dont nous sommes autorisés par les Constitutions Britanniques, à faire usage pour maintenir les uns, & obtenir justice des autres.

Nous vous avons aussi expliqué, que votre Liberté, votre Honneur & votre Bonheur, sont effentiellement & nécessairement liés à l'Affaire malheureuse que

nous avons été forcé d'entreprendre, pour le foutien de nos Priviléges.

Nous voyons avec joie, combien vous avez été touché, par les remontrances justes & équitables de vos Amis & Compatriores, qui n'ont d'autres vues que celles de fortifier & d'établir la cause de la Liberté: les services que vous avez déjà rendus à cette cause commune, méritent notre reconnoissance; & nous sentons l'obligation où nous sommes, de vous rendre le reciproque.

Les meilleures causes sont sujettes aux événements, les contre-temps sont inévitables, tel est le fort de l'humanité; mais les ames génereuses, qui sont éclairées & échaussées par le seu sacré de la Liberté, ne seront pas découragées par de tels échecs, & surmonteront tous les obstacles qui pourront se trouver entr'eux & l'objet prétieux

de leurs vœux.

Nous ne vous laifferons pas exposé à la fureur de vos ennemis & des nôtres; deux Bataillons ont reçu ordre de marcher au Canada, dont une partie est déjà en route; on leve six autres Bataillons dans les Colonies unies pour le même service, qui partiront pour votre Province aussilitôt qu'il sera possible; & probablement ils arriveront en Canada, avant que les Troupes du Ministère, sous le Général Carleton, puissent recevoir des secours : en outre, nous avons fait expédier les ordres nécessaires pour faire lever deux Bataillons chez vous. Votre assistance pour le soutien & la conservation de Liberté Amériquaine, nous causera la plus grande satisfaction; & nous nous flattons que vous saissirez avec zèle & empressement : l'instant savorable de co-opérer au succès d'une entreprise aussi glorieuse. Si des forces plus considérables sont requises, elles vous seront envoyées.

Apréfent, vous devez être convaincus, que rien n'est plus propre à assure nos intérêts & nos libertés, que de prendre des mésures efficaces, pour combiner nos forces mutuelles, asin que par cette réunion de secours & de conseils, nous puissons éviter les efforts & l'artifice d'un ennemi qui cherche à nous affoiblir en nous divisant; pour cet esset, nous vous conseillons & vous exhortons, d'établir chez vous des Associations en vos disférentes Paroisses, de la même nature que celles qui ont été si salutaires aux Colonies unies; d'élire des Députés pour former une Assemblée Provinciale chez vous, & que cette Assemblée nomme des Délegués, pour vous représenter

en ce Congrès.

Nous nous flattons de toucher à l'heureux moment, de voir disparoître de dessus cette terre, l'Etendard de la Tyrannie, & nous espérons qu'il ne trouvera aucune place en l'Amérique Septentrionalle.

Signé au Nom & par l'Ordre du Congrès : JOHN HANCOCK, Président.

A Philadelphie , le 24 Janvier 1776.

Aux Habitants de la Province du Canada. John Hancock. Philadelphia: Fleury Mesplet and Charles Berger, 1776. Broadside. National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-111468).

A Loyalist Speaks His Mind, 1775

Many in the Thirteen Colonies were perplexed by the coming of the American Revolution. There is a sense of sincere dismay in this letter by Jonathan Sewell, Attorney-General of Massachusetts. Sewell wrote from Boston, the very centre of the Revolutionary movement.

Sewell was astonished that citizens who lived in one of the most fertile and expansive lands on earth — who enjoyed "the highest portion of civil and religious liberty that the nature of human society admits" and who were protected "by the only Power on Earth capable of affording that protection" — should "rush to arms with the ferocity of savages and with the fiery Zeal of Crusaders!" He believed that the Revolution was a scheme of ambitious and designing men working their wiles on a credulous population. His contention that armed rebellion was an over-reaction to the situation was shared by many. Some fled to Canada during or after the Revolution.

Jonathan Sewell, Sr., first fled to England in 1775, and then in 1778 settled at Halifax where he became Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. His correspondent, Major-General Frederick Haldimand, became Governor of Quebec in 1777.

This letter is a draft retained in the Sewell papers. The National Archives of Canada holds extensive Sewell family papers, as well as hand transcripts and microfilm copies of the Haldimand papers, a basic source for the study of the American Revolutionary period in Quebec and what would later become Ontario.

Boston 30th may . 1775. 262 Jur In Compliance with your lequest, I now set down, to reduce to Writing, the Substance of these loose Hents which I have taken The Liberty to throw out in several Conversations with you, respecting The present very alarming State of our public affairs, The Causes of our State-desorders, of the remedies which, alone, seem to promise a rade. real Cure. It is now become too plain to be any longer doubted, that a Union is formed by a great majority, almost throughout this whole Continent, for opposing the Supremacy, Leven the lowest Jegue of legislas live Juri diction of the British Ladiament, over the Fritish Colonies that an absolute unlimited Independance is the Object in View - & that, to obtain this End, Separations for War are made, I making, with a Vigor, which the med imminent Jangers from a jeriege enemy could ne over inspire. It should seem astonishing, that a bountry of Rusband men, professed every one, almost, of a sufficient share of lunded broger : by, in one of the finest blimates in the World; living under the meldest Government; enjoying the highest Fortion of will & religious liberty that the Nature of human Joseph admits & protected in the ingryment of

These hevery other desirable Elepting in Life, upon the cause

the only Lower on taith capable of afferding that Protection

ty, guil the peaceful Tweets & labours of Rusbandry, bed of

Major Gen! Haldemand

People so retuated for Happen to, should Know of their rarel I'm

to the gentle Intreaties & the angry Acres to of that pewerful parent - State

which nursed their lender years, Grush to arms with the Derocity of la: vages, I with the fury Leal of Crusaders! - Sall this for the ledres of hymerical Grevances - to oppose a blaim of Parliament, made expli

Letter, Jonathan Sewell to Major-General Frederick Haldimand, Boston, 30 May 1775. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Sewell papers, MG 23, G II 10, vol. 2, p. 262.

The Americans Attack: Montgomery's Campaign to Montreal, 1775

This view of the British Fort St. Jean on the Richelieu River, painted in 1779, shows the fort very much as it was when the American General Richard Montgomery (1736–1775) laid siege to it in September 1775. The positions of his artillery are ingeniously marked with bird symbols. A small map in the lower left corner explains the alphabetic notations.

Montgomery led the American forces northward down the Lake Champlain-Richelieu River route towards Montreal to capture Canada for the Revolutionary cause, seizing Ticonderoga, Crown Point and Fort Chambly as he advanced. When Fort St. Jean capitulated in early November, the British abandoned Montreal to Montgomery and retreated to Québec City. It seemed that the rebels were on the verge of success.

The two warships (also marked by birds), the *Royal George* and the *Inflexible*, were prominent against the American fleet in the Battle of Valcour Island (Lake Champlain) in 1777.

Fort St. Jean was again in British hands by 1776, and throughout much of the war it was a base for Loyalists, who used it for recruiting, surveillance, and rescue missions south into the rebel colonies. Loyalist units, notably the King's Royal Regiment of New York, also conducted continuing military operations from the fort.

The artist of this view, James Hunter (fl. 1776–1792), was a British military engineer and artillery officer. Army records indicate he was probably involved in construction at St. Jean in 1779 and knew the fort intimately. Military artists often copied each other's views. The Archives also holds a version of this view by James Peachey.



A South-West View of Fort St. Jean, Quebec, with Plan. James Hunter (fl. 1776–1792). Watercolour, 1779. 41.9 × 60.6 cm.

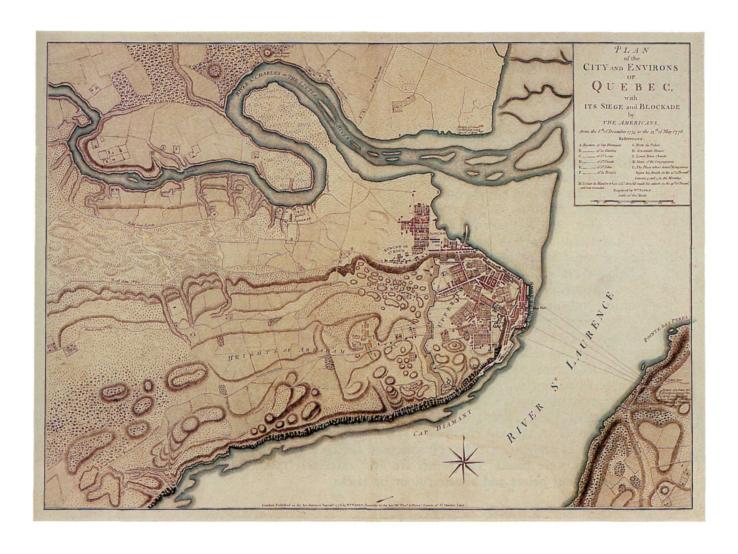
National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-1507).

Benedict Arnold Shells Québec City, 1775-1776

Jefferys' map shows the American artillery positions, indicating the number of guns and the deployment of General Benedict Arnold's troops on the Plains of Abraham. The fortifications of the city are delineated and the places where Arnold and Montgomery began their attack are marked.

While Montgomery advanced towards Montreal, Arnold (1742–1801) managed, despite hardships, to bring seven hundred men via the Kennebec and Chaudière Rivers to Québec City. Montgomery joined him with another three hundred men in early December 1775, and during a snowstorm on New Year's Eve they launched a desperate attack against the city. Arnold was driven back, while Montgomery and his leading officers were killed. The remaining besiegers were routed when the spring thaw allowed British reinforcements up the St. Lawrence. The rebels abandoned Montreal on 9 May. Quebec had repulsed the rebel onslaught.

Like the Arrowsmith firm, that of Thomas Jefferys (circa 1710–1771) was a pioneer in British map publishing concerning North America. Great Britain in this period did not have an official map or chart publishing office, and it was in the government's interest to support cartographic publishing firms of demonstrated competence such as that of Jefferys. Jefferys from 1761 had been "Geographer to the King," and his firm was thus in a favoured position to benefit from official information such as that being collected in North America by military engineers. William Faden (1750–1836), Jefferys' junior partner, succeeded to control of the firm on Jefferys' death in 1771, and became an even more influential cartographer than his master.



Plan of the City and Environs of Quebec with its seige and blockade by the Americans from the 8th of December 1775 to the 13th of May 1776. Engraved by William Faden (1750–1836). London: William Faden, 1776. Plan: hand-coloured, engraved, 44.1×61.4 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 55019).

Halifax: Guardian of the North, 1781

Throughout the Revolutionary War, Halifax was a major harbour, supply centre and base for forces loyal to the King. As befitted a major base, it bristled with fortifications. By the war's end, the city had fourteen forts, barracks and blockhouses in and about the town proper, accommodating 2,800 troops.

This view was taken from one of the numerous small posts on Point Pleasant. Citadel Hill can be seen in the distance, crowned with a large octagonal blockhouse constructed at the beginning of the war, and a maze of trenches and earthworks. Below them is Fort Massey with its blockhouse, erected between 1776 and 1778.

A stream of military transports crossing the Atlantic touched at Halifax for orders and supplies before turning south. The British fleet came in at intervals. The little town was bursting at the seams. As the print shows, a tent city covered the slopes of Citadel Hill and spread out beyond.

A strong military presence and the activity of the British fleet helped discourage colonists in Nova Scotia who might have considered supporting the Revolution. From 1776, when British troops and Loyalists from Boston were evacuated to Halifax, the city attracted a growing refugee community. As the war wound down, this stream of refugees into Nova Scotia became a torrent.

The artist, Edward Hicks (fl. 1778–1782), was an officer of the 70th Regiment, stationed in Halifax in 1778. He executed sketches on which a series of four prints of Halifax were based. The prints are now extremely rare. The National Archives holds all four prints and a watercolour by Hicks.



"South aspect of Halifax Nova Scotia... in 1780...." Edward Hicks (fl. 1778–1782). London, 1781. Hand-coloured aquatint. 53.4×31.2 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-11214).

The Loyalists Come: A Loyalist Provisioning List, 1786

The Loyalists enumerated in this list were part of the King's Royal Regiment of New York, which had fought with great success on the frontiers of New York and Pennsylvania (see also Item 22). They were being settled on the Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario, near present-day Kingston, Ontario.

Resettlement was a tedious process and the government, as this list indicates, had to supply food to the Loyalists for some time before they could survive on their own crops.

The British government treated the Loyalists who came north extremely well, providing them with food, clothing, tools, seed, shelter, land and recompense for their war losses. It ultimately spent more than £30 million on the Loyalists.

The National Archives holds more than twenty original Loyalist provisioning lists for Upper Canada and several more for the Maritimes.

Varnes Names Names Names Nilliam Control Same Behn State Behn Milliam Bourn Milliam Bourn Milliam Bourn Milliam Bourn Milliam Bourn Milliam Bourn Milliam Bull Milliam Bul	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1	Till Manney	Control of the state of the sta	Modern 10	7/3 8 3 4/3 10	
Varnes Varnes	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1	Till Manney	Control of the state of the sta	Modern 10	7/3 8 3 4/3 10	2.
1 William Robers 3 John Bohn 5 Udam Rover 6 Pt Bohn 8 Shoma Bell 9 Sama Bell 9 Sama Bell 1 Michael Barty 1 Pta Dube 1 Lama Bube 2 Lama Dube	1/	2 / 7/1/1/1/1/1/	Cong. 10 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Undi 10	1/3834/30	2.
1 William Robers 3 John Bohn 5 Udam Rover 6 Pt Bohn 8 Shoma Bell 9 Sama Bell 9 Sama Bell 1 Michael Barty 1 Pta Dube 1 Lama Bube 2 Lama Dube	1/	2 / 7/1/1/1/1/1/	26 2		3 3 4 1 3 10	2.
1 William Robers 3 John Bohn 5 Udam Rover 6 Pt Bohn 8 Shoma Bell 9 Sama Bell 9 Sama Bell 1 Michael Barty 1 Pta Dube 1 Lama Bube 2 Lama Dube	1/	2 / 7/1/1/1/1/1/	26 2		3 3 4 1 3 10	2.
2 James Below 4 William Rover 6 Pt Bound 8 Shoma Bell 9 Secret Bally 1 Pla Dube 2 Lames Denter	1/	1 -7 11 1 11 11 11	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		3 3 4 1 3 1 1 2 10	2.
2 James Below 4 William Rover 6 Pt Bound 8 Shoma Bell 9 Secret Bally 1 Pla Dube 2 Lames Denter	1/	1 -7 11 1 11 11 11	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		3 3 4 1 3 1 1 2 10	2.
2 James Below 4 William Rover 6 Pt Bound 8 Shoma Bell 9 Secret Bally 1 Pla Dube 2 Lames Denter	1/	7/1/1/1/1/	4 /	1	3 3 10	2.
3 John Belliam Power 4 William Power 5 Octom Power 6 Pt. Brand 7 Jarpa Brown 8 Shoman Belli 9 January Bartly 1 Peta Buck 2 January Dender	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	111111111	4 / 4	11	3 4 1 3 10	2.
4 William Power Fildam Rower Garpa Brown Fild Brown Michael Barthy Cha Bube Lama Bube Lama Bube Lama Bube	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	111111111	4 / 4	11	3 4 10	2.
1 Adam Rover 1 Jarpa Bruce 2 Shoma Bell 9 Santa Ball 1 Michael Bartly 1 Peta Dube	111111	11111111		11	3 4 10 2 10	2.
6 Pt Marie 1 Garpa Brown 8 Shoman Bell 9 Sund Ball; 0 Michael Bartly 1 Peta Bube	11111	1			3 10	2.
Garpa Brown 8 Shoman Bell 9 Second Ball 1 Michael Barby 1 Peta Bube 2 Lamme Donder	11111	11 .1			3 10	2.
8 Shoma Bell 9 Securit Ball, 0 Michael Bally 1 Peter Bute 2 - Summer Bender	1	11 .7	1 3	1 3	2 10	
Michael Bartly 1 Peta Bube 2 - Summer Bender	-1	1	** **			. 3
1 Peter Bube	-1	1	** **			
1 - June Bender	-/	1				. /
1 - Survey Bender	-/			2		3
		11				1
3 Jacob Oberch	11.5					1
4 Charles Barnhad						
5 Ennign Granford						1
6 Luntenant Cherin				1		3
1 Olwe Church						
18 Sonathan Church						
g Edward Concaller				,,,		.5
O George Cancaller						1
I James Correaller						1
2. John Cancaller						
3 Luke Cancaller				. /		2,
1 Vergent Coloman						
5 Vand Com						
6 . lotta						. ,
y dery Clarke	1	1	,,,		3 5	1
8 draw Clocke	/	1	1.	y ~ .	. 3	
9 Jemes Crestee .						Y
a abijate Christia						
1 John Cornelius				1		. 54
2 Pohn Calde	/	1		. /	3	2
3 Christian Calda		1	" " "	1 "		. 5
4 Smon Com	- /	1	3	11.	1 8	7
5 Willean ladman	1		-	* **	- /	
6 Quarter Marter Dies		.1		4 -		
of famt days		. 1		/ "		
8 Martinus Dychman	- 2					
9 Florina Donava		, 1				
10 George Bolletade		,				, 1
John Book hade	1	,		1	-	/ /
2 Octo Och	-	, ,				
3 Valentina Sella		. 1		-		1 8
4 John limberry		1	1 .	1.3.		6 4

List of Loyalists of and attached to the Second Battalion of the Kings Royal Regiment of New York Victualled at the third township above Cataraqui between 1 July and 31 August 1786 (detail). George Singleton.

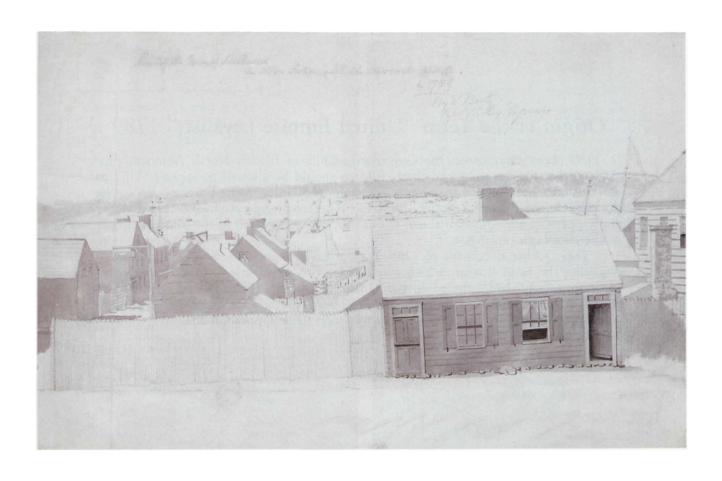
National Archives of Canada: Government Archives Division, Records of the Department of Finance, RG 19, E 4, vol. 4447, file 1, part 1, parcel 1, #4.

The Loyalist Boom Town of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 1789

The framed houses and the masts of ships in Booth's 1789 sketch suggest the early prosperity of Shelburne. Indeed, with the Saint John River Valley, New Brunswick, it was the major area for first Loyalist settlement in the Maritimes. In only three years, it grew from nothing to a town of eight thousand inhabitants, complete with the amenities one would have expected of a major settlement: fine houses, taverns, a jeweller, a dancing instructor, a hairdresser, churches, schools, three newspapers, sawmills and shipyards. It threatened to rival Halifax.

The town's growth was short-lived, however; by the late 1780s, it had entered a sharp decline, and by 1815 the population was a mere six hundred. Its soil and timber were poor, inland communications primitive, whaling and fisheries disappointing. Although the town disappeared, most of its inhabitants settled elsewhere in the Maritimes.

William Booth, the artist (fl. 1785–1788), was a captain in the Royal Engineers. While stationed in Halifax, he travelled extensively in Nova Scotia, executing watercolour sketches. The National Archives also holds a watercolour sketch by Booth of a black Loyalist cutting wood at Shelburne.



Part of the Town of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, with the Barracks Opposite. William Booth (fl. 1785–1788). Pencil with wash, 1789. 29.2 × 54.6 cm. National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-10548).

Origin of the Term "United Empire Loyalist," 1789

In 1789, Lord Dorchester, the Governor-in-Chief of British North America, proclaimed that the Loyalists and their children should be allowed to append "UE" to their names, "alluding to their great principle, the Unity of the Empire," hence the phrase "United Empire Loyalist," or UEL. The term originally applied to Quebec and Upper Canada (Ontario) alone; it was officially recognized in the Maritimes only in the twentieth century.

This Quebec document of 1789 is an order-in-council — or official decree — requiring the Land Boards, which assigned land to new settlers, to keep a registry of persons "who had adhered to the Unity of Empire." It had been reprinted in pamphlet form from the minutes of the Legislative Council for wider distribution to officials concerned in Quebec and what was soon to be Upper Canada.

At the Council Chamber at Quebec,

Monday 9th November 1789.

PRESENT,

His Excellency the Right Hon LORD DORCHESTER.

The Hones. WILLERM SMITH, Efquire, Chief Juffice.

HUGH FINLAY, THOS. DUNN, EDWD. HARRISON, JOHN COLLINS, ADAM MABANE,

GEORGE POWNALL, HENRY CALDWELL, WILLIAM GRANT, FRANÇOIS BABY, CHARLES DE LANAUDIERE,

Efquires:

J. G. C. DELERY, LE CTE. DUPRE',

HIS Lordship intimated to the Council, that it remained a Queflion, upon the late Regulation for the Disposition of the Walle Lands of the Crown, whether the Boards, constituted for that Purpole, were authorized to make Locations to the Sons of Loyalists, on their coming to full Age and that it was his Wish to put a Mark of Honor upon the Families who had adhered to the Unity of the Empire, and joined the Royal Standard in America before the Treaty of Separation in the year 1783.

The Council concurring with His Lordship, it is accordingly ORDERED, That the several Land Boards take Course for preserving a Registry of

[2]

the Names of all Perfons, falling under the Description aforementioned, to the End that their Posterity may be discriminated, from future Settlers, in the Parish Registers and Rolls of the Militia, of their respective Districts, and other Public Remembrancers of the Province, as proper Objects, by their persevering in the Fidelity and Conduct, so honorable to their Anceftors, for diffinguished Benefits and Privileges.

And it is also Ordered, that the said Land Boards may, in every such Case, provide not only for the Som of those Loyalists, as they arrive to full Age, but for their Daughters also, of that Age, or on their Marriage, affigning to each a Lot of Two Hundred Acres, more or lefs, provided nevertheles that they refrectively comply with the general Regulations, and that it final faitsfactorily appear, that there has been no Default in the due Cultivation and Improvement of the Lands already affigned to the Head of the Family, of which they are Members.



Quebec. Order-in-Council for Land Boards to preserve registry of persons "who had adhered to the Unity of Empire." Broadside, 1789.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative nos. C-130528 and C-130529).

The Embryo of Modern Canada, 1784

The political map of North America looked very different at the end of the American Revolution than at its beginning. With its conclusion, Britain lost most of her possessions in North America. By the Peace of Paris of 1783, she acknowledged American independence and recognized a boundary — marked in red on this map — running through the centre of the four northerly Great Lakes and from Lake of the Woods "due west" to the imagined location of the Mississippi's headwaters, then south along the Mississippi. For the moment, the fate of the far west remained undecided, but eventually the Americans would claim all the territory from the line passing above the Mississippi's headwaters west to the Pacific and south to Mexico. The French, allies of the new American nation, obtained fishing rights off Newfoundland, marked on the map in blue.

What was left of British North America consisted of Newfoundland and its fisheries, the small struggling settlements of the Maritimes, French Quebec — which Britain had even been somewhat reluctant to keep just twenty years before — and the wilderness of the "upper country" beyond Quebec. Few observers at the time would have held out much hope of major development on this seemingly unpromising base.

This map, published by William Faden in 1796, is a later version of a map first published in 1777. The depiction of British North America is based heavily on French cartography prior to the Conquest of 1760. For example, two of the islands appearing in Lake Superior on this map, Philipeaux and Pontchartrain, are fictitious. The mistake was based on a French misinterpretation of a native account that had first been incorporated into a French map of the 1730s. General maps of British North America (as opposed to more detailed ones of settled areas) would continue for some time to rely upon the cartography of the French Regime.



The United States of North America with the British Territories and those of Spain according to the Treaty of 1784. Engraved by William Faden (1750–1836). London: William Faden, 1796. Map: hand-coloured, engraved. 52.5 × 63.5 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division. (NMC 24667).

Settlement and Population

The resource that early British North America most obviously lacked between 1760 and 1815 was people. Although the years after 1815 would see more spectacular waves of immigration, central and eastern Canada did achieve a respectable population growth in this period that helped greatly in assuring the colonies' survival and prosperity. The growth of population, the process of settlement, the expansion of urban centres and the related development of communications in this period are all stories that most Canadians know little about; yet they can be told from the documents of the period.

A Record Birth Rate

By far the largest concentration of population was in Quebec. The population of that colony in 1765 was 70,000; in 1790, 161,000 and in 1814, 300,000 or about sixty per cent of the total population of British North America. Remarkably, most of Quebec's population growth came not through immigration but through natural increase. Quebec at this period had the highest birth rate ever recorded for any people of European origin — its population was doubling every twenty-five to twenty-seven years!

This 1765 census of the seignieury of Bécancour is typical of many similar documents in the National Archives. When used in conjunction with other censuses, it is extremely valuable not only for calculating population, but for tracing family history, as well as for studying occupation, family size and structure, religious composition of the population and agricultural production.

	Nome des Corfson	Qualities .	- 11-	1	1		13				1	-	12		# .7	1000	-	Tr.	1	1				Hory a Au
				Marie	The state of	Taraka A		Si Mi	14 1 4	1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1			200		1000	3	1	Suit.	Saha	Goodle	Marton	Chamano		Protects dans cell
	- est	diame	7	130	1			100				1391	100		100	10	10	3	10			2	6	
	Joseph Flouren	Lasome	13/	100	103	1937	T inte		1	7	M	1 -4	100	500	17 17		50		12	15		2	2	
	Pine Omile	de	1	1	7		1	10			1160	125		76	-0	0	16		1	3	7	0	10	
	a cry Li Blance	10	1	BEA			4				13.65			6	20	5	15		2	4	6	3	6	
	John al Blance	de	1		1	1370	100	1	100		1	1000	63	-0	18		10		0	4	0	0	0	
	Just ing	do	1					1000	*	1	-	1			2	2	1	190	1		4		2	
	the gloude	de	1	1	11	I las							1	1.53			100		3	1	2	1	3	
	30 bril Durcher	10	100	1	1	11.50	-	2	100				1	120	12		8	100	2	2		2	0.	
	Quelas Welle for the	1	1	1		1				1	E.F.			105			200			- 4		1	2	
-	Charles Bickard	-	1	11	1		3	-	4	123	100	12		27	1			-	100	-		7	1	
	gabriel Latour	do	1	1	1	1	0	110	4		134		50	30	15	9	6	2	4	- 2	1	2	4	
	Jana de tomo	de	1	1	1 1		1	1	100	-		1.	21	100	10	1	8		0	3	3	1	3	
	Soul Darry	de	1	1	1		1		1	-			30		10	4	8	2			000	2	4	
	10th 1. Du	da	1	1	1		1	1	10	-		-	12		6	1	3		3		1	1	4	ESSE ST
	Nous Confier	10	1		1		2			~			40		10		10		6	- 4	2	2	4	
	Frent Duchromo		1	1	1	1.146	0	1			1	100	30		12	2	8		0	2	-	1	3	
	Sound Dellay	ly divary	1	1.1	1	2		- /			100		40		15	- 2	15	3	3		3	2	0	
10000	Gramois Doutses	Marelain	1	1	1	1		1					60		10	4	8		4	2	2	1	4	
Second .	Beren Tillesam	Laborates	1	100	1	100		1	0.00		Section.	and the		216	1 - 6	2	5	- ye	1	3	3	1	2,5	Elizabeth State
	Soupl martit	No	. 1	1	1		1	1			1	0.00	5	177	1	- 69	1 4 1		4			1	500	100000
	nesta muillo	No	1	1	1		0		933	-34	100		12	68	6	-0	4		3		3	1	2	10000
	Rug ? Detay	do	1	1	1	-	1	2		2/2		- 1	.82	48	12	3	12	4	3	2	.3	2	4	100000
	Me Lagrotte	No	1	1	1		3	1		1			10	105	12	2	9	1	.3		2	2	,	
	wine! I air	to	1	17	1	100	1	1		1		100	24	100	12	2	/2	1	3	,	4	1	-	
	Mr. Du Soil	do	1	7	1	34	4.	4.				2	- 20	110	12.	1	8	1	.3	,	0	,	-	
	Aracois Daville	to	1	1	1			1	-				42	300	20	2	15	2	10	14	2	2	8	
	Nauk Olebert	adie	1	11	11		1	0	190					120		100	CALL		2	-	- 20	100		
	Supple to deline	La Borne	1	1	1	-	-	-				100	19	190	4	2	2		2	4	2	1	2	
	Janes La Dewoille	10	1	1	1					-			8	. 2	6		4	4	2		2		2	
	Sague Occhard		1	1	1	200	1	2		-		1000	20	100	8	1	8		0	121			3	
	Autoire Deilais	40	1	1	1	100	1	4		7		1	43	120	13	0.00	15	1	4	-	1	2	3	
	Orin Fair	de	1	1	1		1				1	100		100			6		2	-	4	1	4	
	charles Croverche	do	1	1	1	1	2	1	020	-		-	1		10	2	10	1143	-	1				
	Fancis Tourigny	do	1	1			1	1 10 1				1000	-4	36	72		10		-	0	-	-	0	
1	Priore 1: Cire	do	1	1	20007	134		100	,				16	. 64	10	-	2	100	2	1	2	2	0	
	my De Hay file	do	*	1	19			-	1	-	115			108	9				2-	2	1	1	-	
	7 Stalin	nadie	-	1	1		1	1	-		*			90	1	14	*	1	1			1	2	
	Priva Berneres	de	10	1	1		2	2	110	-				87	1				1			1	9	
	Louis La Magaline	do	1	1	1			4	1		-	10	12	13	7	:	2	1	2	-	-	2	3	
	Coursett !	Jojak	37	09		4	34	50	.5	4	1		677	1614			000	27	127	65	7,	55		

Census of Bécancour, 1765.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Quebec and Lower Canada: "S" Series, Provincial and Civil Secretaries' Offices, RG 4, A 1, vol. 11, p. 4499.

The Loyalists Transform the Face of English-Speaking British North America, 1783–1784

Although there was an existing population of 20,000 in the Maritimes and 8,000 permanent settlers in Newfoundland in 1783, the wave of Loyalist migration beginning in that year provided the British North American colonies with their first substantial English-speaking population. A total of 40,000 to 50,000 Loyalists came to British North America, approximately 35,000 to the Canadian Maritimes, 2,000 to Quebec and 7,500 to Ontario. To deal with the influx, the new provinces of New Brunswick and Cape Breton were created in 1784, and Upper Canada (Ontario) in 1791.

This view is the only surviving one by an eye-witness of the beginnings of Loyalist settlement. James Peachey was working as a surveyor in the future Upper Canada, laying out lots for the new settlers, when the Loyalists arrived. The little tent city, depicted only a few days after its establishment, was at Cornwall and was one of three base camps established for the St. Lawrence River and Bay of Quinte Loyalists. The large tent with several smaller tents beside it on the far side of the cove is probably the headquarters of the surveyors.

This watercolour is one of a series of seventeen scenes by James Peachey alphabetically keyed and depicting Quebec and the future Upper Canada in 1784 and earlier. All are now held by the National Archives. They are thought to originally have been insets on a large-scale map of the St. Lawrence River region.



Encampment of the Loyalists at Cornwall, 1784. James Peachey (fl. 1773–1797). Watercolour, pen and ink, after 1784. 16.6×36.5 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-2001).

Some Americans Petition for Land, 1792

Many Americans were attracted to the British colonies after the Loyalist immigrations of the early 1780s. Upper Canada was the greatest beneficiary of this interest: it grew from a population of 7,500 in 1784 to 71,000 in 1814, largely on the basis of American emigration. The Maritimes and Quebec also received substantial numbers.

Some Americans came as "late Loyalists," drawn by their continuing allegiance to the Crown. Many more were attracted by economic considerations such as free and plentiful land in Upper Canada. Minority religious and ethnic groups such as the Quakers, Tunkers and Moravians established settlements to escape the intolerance that was frequently evident in the new republic to the south. Heavy American settlement created increasing concerns as the possibility of another war with the United States loomed large.

This petition of 1792 is from Stephen Aldrich, William Lawing and their associates in the State of Vermont, a group of Germans seeking a township on the shores of Lake Memphramagog, Quebec, in which to settle. Since no accurate statistics on American immigration into British North America exist for this period, such documents as this one are very helpful for studying the movement.

The petition comes from a series of land petitions and related documents such as reports of surveys and copies of official decisions submitted to the Land Committee of the Executive Council in Quebec, 1764–1841. The series consists of 210 volumes or 21 metres of material.

05055
A . C
Tota Bullowy Alured Clark Syner Leutennent Governor and Commander in
Chuf in and over the Frevines of lower Canada gretting
The hother of the Delichard Intelet to It is the States of America humbles Showeth
that your buellenies wethings being delines of the more
The hother of the Subjuited Inhabitents of the united States of America humbly Shouth that your buildmies petitioner being defican of becoming inhabitents of Saic province are induced by the terms and income agricults Expected and Contained in your Societlemes produmention of the 1. of Hobmany of 1902 to had the
the 1. of 4 downey to 1992 to prefer this our petition prainy that your Sculling well be bloge
to quant to save that
I will one a had or lower this of land bying on the will book of
magage to will beginne at the fortifelt deen a small latitude menemonth
an ander there will ten on f. H. I to the fine
I be will be the second of the
all ready prayed for would bett but your he tot 1. A 11 The st
all ready prayed for would bett out your he titioners but should it be all ready granted we will to be accommodated with the auct
I Shall beff Suit our accent
it shall beff suit our agent or agents with one we shall oppoint to heefer this petition Yawlet May the grant being Submitted we in duly bound Shall Ever pray
fauted May the gifty was
Him Lowing & Joshua Tickinson Shawa fine har
Was I what I was a state of the
I shiel palyer of Son Highy Bakley francisoneth ploring Le May Clauston
Cyun fri man Sha the Bedly francitoweld plosion Le Mandon Charles Higher Charles Higher to grand the Samuel Homobilego
Saml gregory Seouthen Tickingon 65 year over Line
William Mindeys The of Marian
Witho Duffmal Jost igon Gos mon Thomas Thomas Thomas and
All led Bullman
Samuel Workerser 10 1 1/1 hubbier > Vought (1111)
Jaraniah Palmer Hickan Hillwill Johnnag Chack Page
This halines Gubran drines bonfor Charles 9
John thath thing for the the sty great of food stutchingen Vallanast fat
Stepen williams Ganathan Cable for the Withanal fait
Stepen william Gonathan Cable Adom Johnston Johnston Gable Mounth Johnston Henry L. Gable Mounth Johnston James Gable, Stilliam Shephan James Gable Weeisen Skinner
Adom Johnston Mhias Gable Still on Maph a Hund Poplar
Hound Johnston James Cable Istilliam the Innis B. Datastos
and the first the first
Themas Ement Saly Cable Stephen nut frener I am for frener for any Hart Frener John Sprague Country Hart & Frener John Sprague Rust 2 Fifther
Pridget light of fortallar of grane
Trathan Robinsons John Sprague Philip Hart 2 Stante
John Sprague Oring Hart 2 Stant for Sprague Oring Hart 2 Sillam for June 18 John Sprague Juners lagin Hart 2 Sillam for July Object of John Sprague Juners lagin Hart 105 John Street July 18 John Street on Sprague Juners Sagin Hart 105 John Street
Lake O huster 55 / one of A Ahiart House
1 776 miles 1 forthe City of the little that M. Il was
Todoor ofmited 30 Samuel Finet Thang Hant Johan Malliam Fineth Prenter Hart Johan Malliam Fineth
Heraham Andres In Parties 05 Inch Hort John Rowan
Heraham Andres 60 in Profesion 65 touch wine Hor John Rowan
Contraction of activities

Petition of Stephen Aldrich et al. for a township, 1792.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Executive Council: Lower Canada. Land Petitions, RG 1, L 3 L, vol. 126, p. 62252.

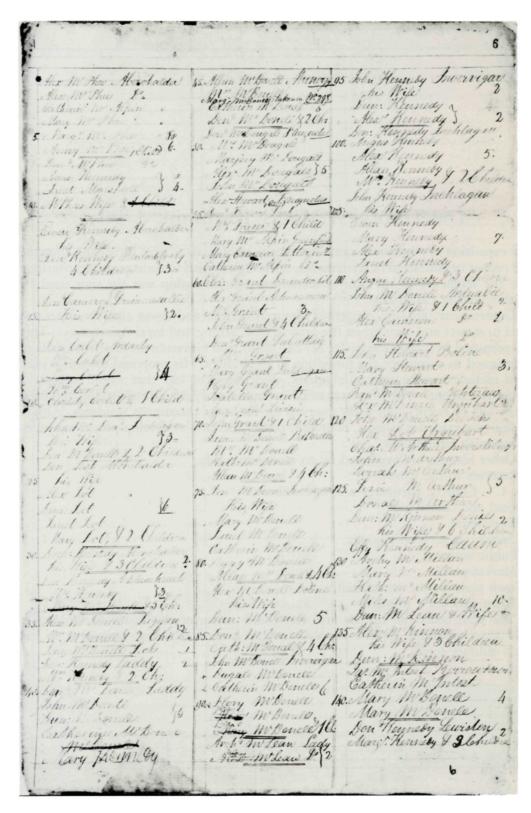
The Skirl of Bagpipes: A List of Scottish Immigrants to Canada, 1802

One notable group of immigrants were Scots Highlanders, of whom 15,000 came to British North America between 1770 and 1815.

The page shown is a portion of a list of immigrants and their families, a group of nearly five hundred settlers from Lochaber, Inverness-shire, Scotland, whose voyage to Canada in 1802 was led by Archibald McMillan (circa 1761–1832), a merchant. Originally arriving in Montreal, most of the group gravitated to the already established Highland settlement in Glengarry County, Upper Canada.

The clansmen emigrated voluntarily in the face of "improved" Scottish agriculture that took away their farms and offered them only small crofts to live on. Before 1815 and unassisted by the British government, the Scots had successfully established Prince Edward Island, the Pictou region of Nova Scotia, Glengarry County in Upper Canada, and to a lesser extent, Red River in what is now Manitoba as Highland districts, preserving their language and traditions.

The Archibald McMillan papers in the National Archives contain unusually extensive accounts, correspondence, petitions, agreements and nominal lists relating to this early immigration.



List of Scottish immigrants, 1802.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Archibald McMillan and Family papers, MG 24, I 183, p. 6.

The Theory: A Model Township, 1790

Rapid expansion of population caused government officials to give increasing thought to the proper organization of settlements. Although French Canadians would continue to use the seigneury as the unit of settlement, the township was the unit used by English-speaking Canadians.

Government officials, concerned about American and lower class immigrants, wished to attract and strengthen the growth of a "strong and loyal Aristocracy." This plan, proposed by Lord Dorchester (1724–1808), the Governor in Chief of Quebec, was designed to encourage the formation of local elites. His proposed township plan was to include a town one mile square, with one-acre lots that would appeal to prosperous residents. The town was to have a buffer of a half-mile around it, followed by park lots of twenty-four acres reserved for the most prominent residents. Ample provision was made for schools, churches, courts and jails to develop proper attitudes and to punish wrong ones.

Other features are explained by an alphabetic code:

A – Reserves to the Crown

B and C - Church, parsonage and schoolhouse

D - Gaol and courthouse

E - Workhouse

F – Church yards, hospitals, etc.

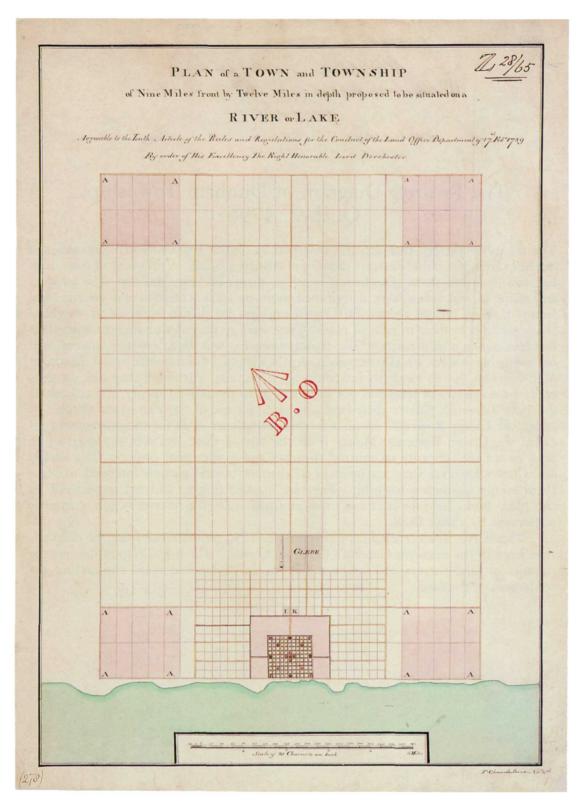
G – Public squares

H – Market-places

I - Town park for the schoolmaster

K – Town park for a minister

The plan bears the initials and arrowhead stamp of the Board of Ordnance, which was responsible for the supply of maps as well as other equipment to the British military forces.



"Plan of a Town and Township of Nine Miles front by Twelve Miles in depth proposed to be situated on a River or Lake." Ts. Chamberlaine. Plan: manuscript, hand-coloured, 1789, 43.0 × 29.7 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 273).

The Reality: Diagram of Dunham Township, Quebec, 1796

The township pattern that actually emerged in central British North America was different from the rather abstract theories of British officials. A minority of townships had towns within them. Dunham Township, displayed here, did not. The location and shape of real towns were determined more by local economic and geographical factors than by official theory. Still the townships did display some of the essential characteristics evident in official plans. They were rectangular or square, with their lots laid out in a grid pattern. The typical township was 16 kilometers square, or if on navigable water, 19 kilometres in depth with a 14-kilometre water frontage. Modifications due to local circumstances were frequent. Although they did not generally have reserves of land laid out in blocks as in the official theory, the townships did have a seventh part of their land set aside "for use of the Protestant clergy" called the Clergy Reserves — and a further seventh set aside for the government called the Crown Reserves. Money from the sale of these lots was supposed to be used to aid the officially recognized churches and government projects. The Clergy and Crown Reserves were scattered in a "chequer board" pattern intended to place them evenly through a township. They are marked in grey and red respectively in this plan. Being held for later and more profitable sale, the reserves began to impede settlement by about 1820.

This survey is a certified copy prepared in 1796 for reference from the original, then kept in the Surveyor General's Office in Québec, which was responsible for the conduct of land surveys and is the major source of detailed maps chronicling the settlement of the land.

Diagram of the Sownship																														
1												15	D TAI	U.	N	HA.	1N		.75	- 47	508	- 20.	u.	les III	04.	600	L. 14	mor	00	
double 83	7	Let	lest.	Less	lest was	list	Lest Nº 7	Lat	Leat	Lot		eno In		1	10	1			100											
Deg. 30%							Int				N	int	h	60	ne	fse	on	-												
Cast -	,			13			N-7				Cij	she	ħ	Go.	nce	Psis	in.											X-28		
10%-50	N=1	Nº2	4-3	N-4	Nº S	N- 0	Est.	N. E	N-9	N-10	Ser	n-n ven	ch ch	60	1120	efs.	ion	N-18	N- 19	N* 20	N-3	Nº 22	Nº23	N = 24	A-25	N+26	N-27	N=23		
	N=1	Arz	N-3	4.4	15	N= 6	N-7	N=8	N-9	Nº 10	Sin.	Nº 12	Nº 15	Sor	we is	bec	my	Nº18	N-19	Nº 20	N*21	N*22	N-23	NºZ4	N=25	Nezi	N-27	N-26		
							Lest No 7						N-/3	Nº 14	N- 15		N= 17											L. 11 N-28		
							No.7			Nº10	Nº 11		N-13	Nº 14	N= 15	Nº 16	N-17	N- 18												
							Let,			Zint Nº 10	Zest No.11	Lest	Let Nº13	Jar- Nº14	Lat Nº15	Lui Nº16	Sint Nº 17	Lat											pick	
							Int N'7			Just Nº13	Int NH	Lear Nº 12	Lead 87 13	Int Nº 14	Lat Nº15	N-15	Lest											Jin!	712 64 50-	
							Lar			Lest	Las		Seet	Test	Past .	Test	Let											Leet Nº28		
											Just		lut	Lest	lut	Lot	Let											Let.		
						Cast	- 80	3 Ch	155	Wini	. Si	777	ON.	R.F.	FER	ENC	ES.			BA	OM	E.							-6	
						. 0	AAA	po.	st o	nan	hed hed	0.0	un	tha	m	179	4.0	an	edn	idge	.,									
						-	,												1	her	reb	11	en	ify	11	hat a.	The	e a	60	rue is a
																		1	ine 7g	ey o	r	gen	nen	eli)	0	lice	Lu	cele	ev	Diagram Man Holla
																									10	C		3	-	97-

"Diagram of the Township of Dunham." Certified by Samuel Holland (1728–1801). Plan: manuscript, hand-coloured, 1796, 39.3 × 33.8 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 1330).

Conditions of Land Granting: Yonge Street, 1798

Beyond the establishment of settlement patterns and the granting of land, colonial governments found it necessary to take measures to ensure that the land granted was actually settled. Conditions on very attractive sites, like Yonge Street, the main artery running out of York (Toronto), sounded stringent.

The insistence that owners build a house and fence in five acres within a year was to prevent land from being monopolized by speculators who would do nothing but wait until the improvements of others in the neighbourhood pushed land values up. There was little government money for expensive projects such as road-building and maintenance, and the official regulation that landowners labour on local roads was virtually universal. Regulations were easier to make than put into effect, however; they were frequently ignored, and summonses and fines were difficult to enforce.

A manuscript note on the side of this handbill states that Loyalists were not eligible for grants on Yonge Street — a somewhat ironic application of the special privileges the government awarded them.

Handbills like this one would have been posted locally. Often copies survive only because examples were placed in official government records, now deposited in archives.

Council-Office, Dec. 29, 1798.

VONCH-STREET

OTICE is hereby given to all perfons fettled, or about to fettle on YONGE-STREET, and whose locations have not yet been confirmed by order of the President in council, that before fuch locations can be confirmed it will be expected that the following CONDITIONS be complied with:

First. That within twelve months from the time they are permitted to occupy

their respective lots, they do cause to be erected thereon a good and fufficient dwelling house, of at least 16 feet by 20 in the clear, and do occupy the fame in Person, or by a

fubstantial Tenant.

Second, THAT within the same period of time, they do clear and fence five acres, of their respective lots, in a

fubstantial manner.

Third, THAT within the fame period of time, they do open as much of the Yonge-Street road as lies between the front of their lots and the middle of faid road, amounting to one acre or thereabouts.

70HN SMALL, C. E. C.

Yonge Street Settlement Regulations. Broadside, 1798.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Upper Canada: Submissions to the Executive Council on State Matters, 1791-1841, RG 1, E 3, vol. 100, p. 98.

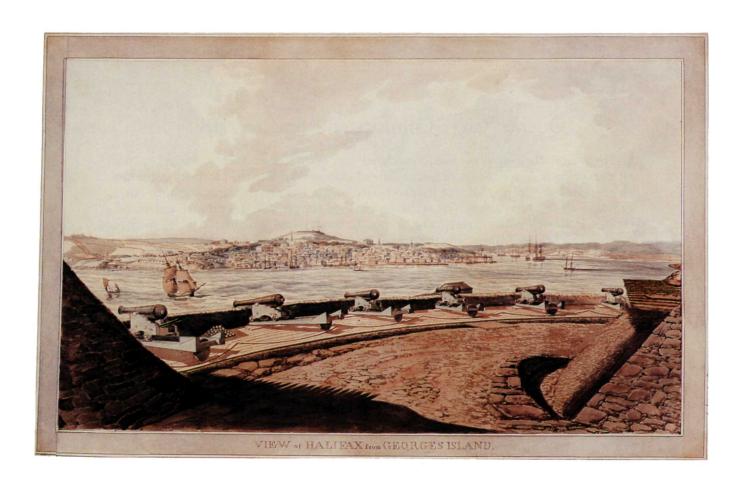
A Royal Town: Halifax, 1800

While settlement grew in the rural areas of British North America, its cities were also developing. Founded in 1749, Halifax by 1790 was still a struggling town of shabby wooden structures, defended by the tumble-down remains of forts dating from the American Revolution. Its exports were small and its mercantile activity risky.

The Napoleonic Wars were buoying up the city's economy by the time Edward, Duke of Kent, son of King George III, arrived in Halifax in 1794 to be military Commander-in-Chief of Nova Scotia. When he left in 1800, Halifax was studded with excellent public and military buildings, and surrounded by powerful batteries that made it the strongest fortress in the world outside Europe.

The fort on George's Island, from which this view was taken, was a symbol of Halifax's military importance. It was entirely rebuilt and modernized by Edward, as was the Citadel, seen atop the hill in the centre of the view. On the left slope of Citadel Hill, the large mansion on the horizon is Belle Vue, Edward's handsome wooden residence, with its wide Corinthian portico. Government House, whose corner stone was laid the year this view was sketched by George Parkyns, is to the left, nearer to the Citadel and below it. In 1800 the Duke also laid the corner stone of St. George's Church, the round building to the right of the town. Merchants were growing wealthy and, influenced by the Duke's example, were also building finer homes and bigger stores. Even the common folk were improving their tenements. Edward left a town with a new and lofty tone and a vigorous outlook on the world.

George Isham Parkyns (1750–1820) was an English watercolourist and engraver. He lived in Brooklyn in the United States from 1793, publishing a series of aquatint engravings of American cities. He visited Halifax in 1800 before returning to England where he published a series of four aquatints of Halifax. The National Archives holds all four aquatints as well as a view of Halifax by Parkyns published in the *Colonial Journal*, Vol. 6 (London, 1817).



View of Halifax from Georges Island. George Islam Parkyns (1750–1820). Etching and aquatint in brown ink with watercolour, circa 1801. 33.0×54.6 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-40306).

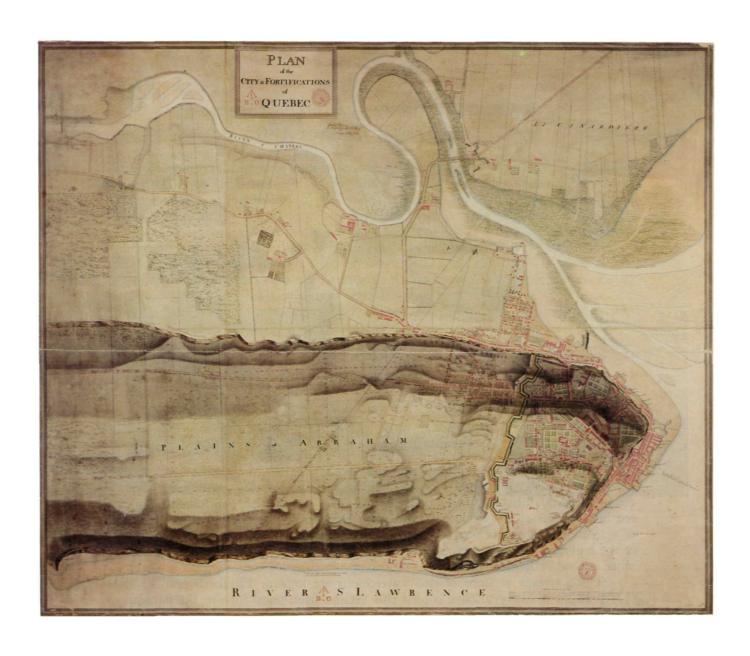
Québec City: Comfort and Squalor, 1804

Québec City, then as now, was considered one of the most spectacularly beautiful cities of North America. Its extensive line of commercial wharfs, carefully delineated on this military map, spoke of its prosperity, while the new suburbs pushing out to the west of the city beyond its walls proclaimed its growth. Its citadel and fortifications indicated heavy investment of public money and gave the city its military colour. Québec was lively, bustling and, by colonial standards, urbane and sophisticated.

Québec City, however, also exhibited the filth, poverty and danger common to cities of the period. A prominent citizen, William Smith, spoke of approaching the city by avenues full of "noxious vapours" and "encumbered by heaps of old shoes, cast mocassins . . . bones, dead cats and dogs . . . the emptying of slaughterhouses and cleaning of stables." Poverty was in clear evidence. Every day in winter crowds of beggars walked the streets with large bags to gather food from passers-by.

Fire was an ever-present danger, and protection against it consisted of ordinances such as one that required all carters in the city to report to the scene of a fire with a horse, cart, and cask, if they had one, to cart water and remove goods. There were two major fires between 1790 and 1815, each of which left many families homeless. Thus citizens of Québec lived surrounded by beauty and comfort, but also by appalling squalor and the risk of disaster.

This plan accompanied a report on Quebec's fortifications by Gother Mann, Major General Commanding, Royal Engineers. It was prepared in the Engineers' Drawing Room, Québec City. The military's concern with the city as a prime fortification meant that plans of it were frequently prepared.



Plan of the City and Fortifications of Québec City, 1 August 1804. Gother Mann (1747–1830), Major General Commanding, Royal Engineers. Map: manuscript, hand-coloured. 142.5 × 167.3 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 95875).

A Capital Among the Tree Stumps: York (Toronto), circa 1803

Unlike Québec City and Halifax, which had developed strategic and economic functions, York, Upper Canada, was a hothouse community forced ahead of its natural growth by its social position as capital. Many towns and villages in British North America still sat, like York, amidst stumps, with the forest looming behind them. Few, however, would have had such elaborate shops and houses.

The east end of the town along Front Street is seen in this painting, stretching from Cooper's Tavern on King Street around to the town blockhouse, a place for citizens to take shelter in case of attack. The town was only ten blocks long in total.

Cooper's Tavern, to the left of this view, was advertised in 1801 as being "as nearly on the footing of an English Inn as local circumstances will permit. . . ." Its owner, William Cooper, was an example of the flexibility necessary for success in a pioneer town: he was at various times, and often concurrently, a tavern keeper, school teacher, preacher, butcher, wharfinger, miller and auctioneer. The house behind the tayern belonged to Duncan Cameron, a Scots merchant, involved for a few years in a local trade in furs, while the next was that of William Warren Baldwin, an Irishman who, although a qualified doctor, maintained a comfortable and distinguished law practice. Baldwin was destined to become a major figure in reform politics. His neighbour to the right, William Allan, was a merchant and, like most of the major merchants of Upper Canada, a Scot. The last home belonged to Peter Russell, a government official who had been administrator of the province. Russell maintained the hundred acre lot he had been granted as a moderately successful farm and attempted, with difficulty, to live the leisurely life of a British gentleman. The two red brick single-storey structures beside the blockhouse were designed as the wings of a lieutenant-governor's residence that was never built. They served for meetings of the legislature, sessions of the courts, and church services and stood at the foot of what is now Parliament Street.

Three variant versions of this watercolour are known. Elizabeth Frances Hale (1774–1826) is likely to have copied this version from ones done in the autumn of 1803 by Edward Walsh.



York, Upper Canada. Elizabeth Frances Hale (1774–1826). Watercolour, pen and ink over pencil, 1804. 28.3×44.5 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-40137).

The Mail Gets Through – Maybe, 1811–1812

The provision of adequate transportation and communications was a very major undertaking in early British North America. The remarks on this way-bill, carried by couriers attempting to get the mail from Halifax to Québec City in the dead of winter, dramatize the problems. Indeed, it is not even clear that the mail, after more than a month, actually did get through. The last notations are at Madawaska, still almost two hundred miles from Québec City.

A way-bill is a list of goods on conveyance. In this particular case, couriers were under instructions to have the postmasters at various points along their route note the day and time of the arrival and departure of the mail. Any delays were to be noted and certified by a responsible person. "In this," the instructions sternly warned, "you [the courier] are not to fail."

WAY BILL FROM HALIFAX TO QUEBEC.

Haste, Haste, Post! Haste.

To the Several COURIERS on the Route.

VOUARE HEREAY Ordered to Use the Utmost diligence in your Respective Stars to Convey in Safety and with the greatest possible Speed, the Mair, herewith delivered to you.—You are to shew this War-Bult to the Post Masters on your Respective who are required to Note the Day of the Month and the exact Time of the Day of your Arrival at their Offices respectively, together with the Time when the Mair is again by them set in Motion, with the Name of the Courier into whose Charge it is given 3—And the Courier will himself set down the Time of his Arrival at and Departure from any of the Places Named in this Bull, at which there is no Post-Master,—And where-ever any unavoidable detention may have happened it must be Noted in the proper Comma and Certified by the next Post-Master, or by a Magistrate, or by some Credible Person residing where the delay happened. And hereof you are not to fail.

By Order of the Deputy-Post-Master-General.

			form Howe. I vel
Departure and Arrivals.	ii.		
Date. Hour. Stages.	Diffance Miles,	Post Masters and Couriers Names.	Remarks and Occurences.
Dec. Dispatched from the Post Orrice at HALIFAX. A t Crambo Hill,	311	2. Hamilton Courier.	If the if the sine Mit
24 5 PM Received at WINDSOR,	141	Post-Master. Courier.	The Weather bring vory the fruit
Received at HORTON, - Left HORTON, - At Pyc Plain Aylesford,	17	Richardewood Post-Master.	the Read's les alinest inflapable
Smithfield—Wilmot, Received at Annapolis, Left Annapolis,	9± 33	Alex " Bushit P.A. Mason, Jumes Bay tip - Courier.	and been heavy Rein yesterday has
1819 18 FM Received at Diory, - Left Diry, - Left Diry, - Left Diry,	36	John Warrick PA Mater of the Pichet Work Campbell Post Mater	theme - Elishanally Home wil hat
Left St. John, At Long Reach, Grimerofs Island,	29	Courier.	Agree before this Hour 10 Buchet De
At Nikiwiki River,	30	Pol Maner	the could not get out of the harbour of Light
—Maduxnikik, - —Prefqu'ille, - —The Rock Tobique,	26		he has been a beating words the Boay of the has been a beating words the Boay of the modely for 14th 1812
The Great Falls,	28		Received by two Soldiero Balanto
India Village at the mouth et Madawaka Ruer, White birth River, Paradis's Mountains,	24 281		the Soins & fai at Retorde frog want
River des Caps, -River Ouelle, -St. Jean,	29 t 25 t 24		Engage in homen, pour months we
-At Berthier, Received at Quenzo	32± 25± 632	Pop Maher	dans gage une date home
	3		Ala michan

Way Bill from Halifax to Quebec. Printed notice with manuscript additions, 1811-1812.

No

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Miscellaneous Documents, MG 55/24, no. 59.

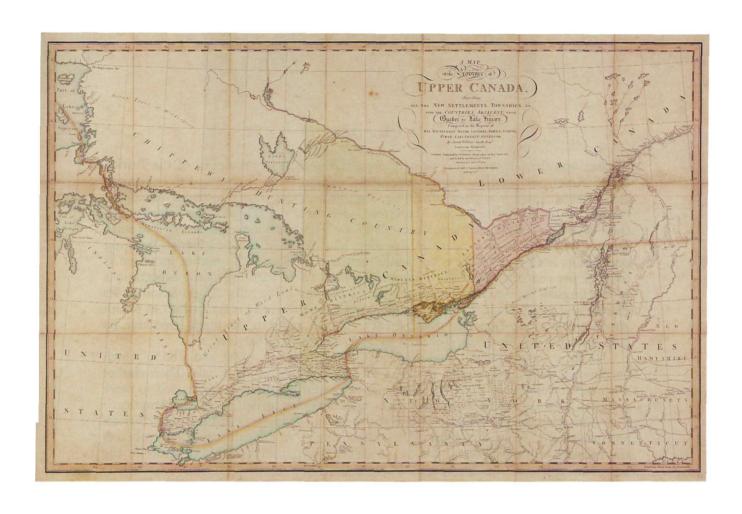
Political and General Social Development, 1784–1812

The political and social development of the British North American colonies was diversified, with no colony repeating the pattern of another. Politics in Quebec, for example, were fairly complex and gave rise to established party groupings and sophisticated political theory, while in Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland, they focused on single issues. Each colony faced its own particular problems; regional diversity is not a new phenomenon. Yet politics of the colonies did follow a basic pattern of contention between local residents and imperial authorities as many colonists struggled to gain the powers and alterations necessary to work out their own solutions to their own problems. In general, it was a period of political frustration when many more problems were articulated than solutions found. Political agitations often tended to end in quiescence rather than resolution. Still, shared experiences would be carried forward into later periods to produce more viable solutions.

Upper Canada

Following an initial influx of population into what had been the upper reaches of Quebec, the Constitutional Act of 1791 divided the old Province of Quebec to create the new colony of Upper Canada (Ontario). Its first Lieutenant-Governor, John Graves Simcoe (1752–1806), a veteran of the Revolutionary War, attempted to make the new colony a bastion of British influence in the heart of the continent. Simcoe advocated the encouragement of a local artistocracy, and the foundation of churches, schools and universities based on British models. He encouraged rapid settlement — and thus the rapid surveying of townships, as the map shows — the firm establishment of new towns such as York (Toronto) and London, and the quick development of a road network, as exemplified here by Dundas and Yonge Streets. Simcoe was only partially successful in his aims. His successors lacked his vision and energy, and Upper Canada remained very North American in its outlook.

David William Smith (1764–1837) was the first Surveyor General of Upper Canada, a position that gave him an excellent opportunity to prepare this, the first accurate, detailed map of what is now southern Ontario. A careful examination of it yields information on the location and early names of towns, road networks, the position of former settlements of the French period, Indians settled after the American Revolution, and even the settlement of French aristocrats fleeing the French Revolution. Other editions of the map followed in 1813, 1818 and 1838, all of which are held by the National Archives.



A Map of the Province of Upper Canada describing All the New Settlements, Townships, & c. . . . David William Smith (1764–1837). London: William Faden, 1800. Map: hand-coloured, engraved. 55.0 × 83.6 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 98186).

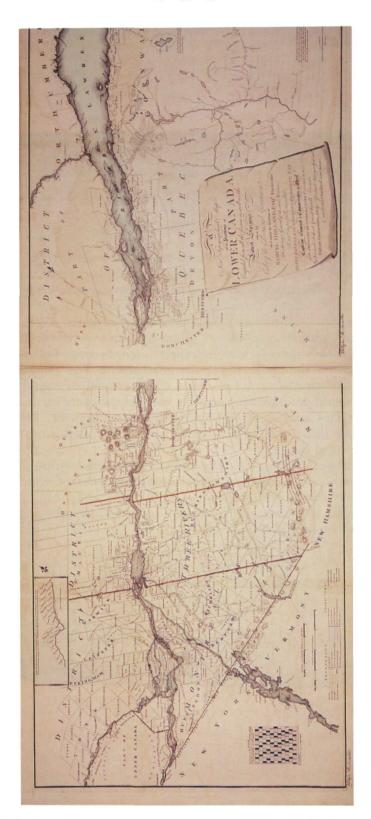
Quebec

Quebec was the largest, most densely populated and most developed of the British North American colonies. Settlement, as this map indicates, continued to be focused along the St. Lawrence River, which facilitated communication and trade. The upper reaches of the St. Lawrence and the Great Lakes were cut off from the colony when the "Pays d'En Haut" was separated off by the Constitutional Act of 1791 to form Upper Canada. The coming of the Loyalists had increased the non-French-speaking population from 4 to 9 per cent, while further American immigration increased it to 12.5 per cent by 1791. Their increasing numbers in turn raised the expectations of the English group that the colony would become more fully Anglo-Saxon in its culture and institutions. Quebec, however, remained the only major region in North America where the majority spoke French. French and English often lived side by side, but did not integrate. Tensions became increasingly frequent.

A new economy was emerging in Quebec between 1790 and 1815, which encouraged the growth of new classes of businessmen and professionals. Their clashes with each other and with British officials, sharpened by ethnic tensions, led to more complex political development here than anywhere else in British North America.

This map, on the large scale of eight miles to the inch, is laid out into districts and townships. Only a portion of it is shown here. At its full extent, it embraces the country on both sides of the St. Lawrence from the Island of Anticosti to the boundary of Upper Canada. There are several descriptive notes on the map. Churches, windmills and watermills as well as county lines, roads, settlements and "old French grants" are shown by means of symbols and lines according to the "references" engraved in the bottom left of the map.

The map was accompanied by a pamphlet by William Vondenvelden and Louis Charland entitled Extraits des titres des anciennes concessions de terre en fief et seigneurie . . . (Quebec, 1803) which gives a description of the location of the seigneuries as well as the date when they were granted. The National Archives holds a copy.



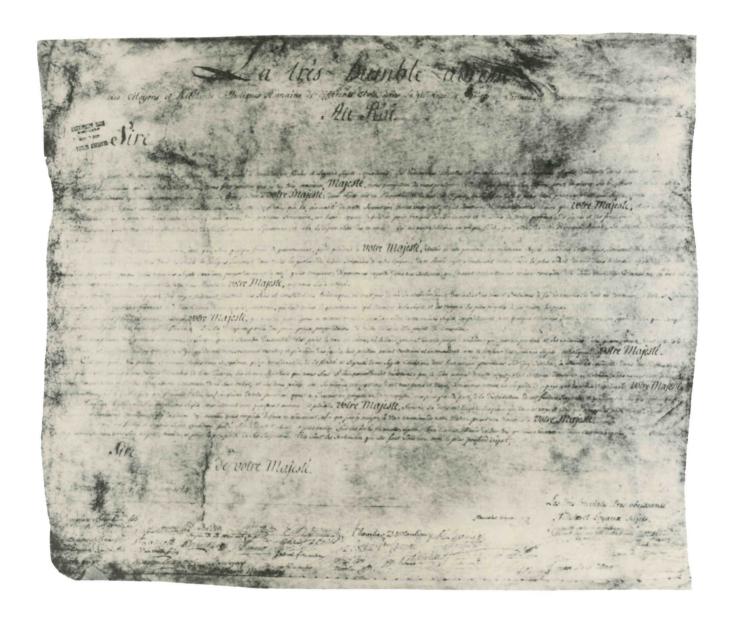
A New Topographical Map of the Province of Lower Canada William Vondenvelden and Louis Charland. London: Wm. Vondenvelden, 1803. Map: hand-coloured, engraved. Left sheet 59.0 × 77.6 cm. Centre sheet 59.0 × 78.2 cm. Right sheet 59.0 × 78.2 cm (detail).

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 98187).

A Massive Counter-Petition Attempts to Avoid Reform in Quebec, 1784

Authoritarian and often arbitrary military government during the American Revolution led certain elements in Quebec society to press for representative government in the form of an assembly. Leaders in the movement were French- and English-Canadian merchants, French-Canadian professionals, Loyalists, and an elite of French-Canadian tradesmen and farmers. In 1784, they gathered 2,300 signatures in a petition for representative government. Opposition to this reform movement was led by French-Canadian seigneurs who felt their interests were well served by present conditions and feared the results of popular government. The sought-after reform was granted in the Constitutional Act of 1791, which created an assembly. The winning of an assembly would not have been possible without the participation of an important segment of French-Canadian society in the reform movement. French Canada was rapidly acquiring skill in using British parliamentary institutions and practices to express its needs and desires.

The counter-petition organized by seigneurs to oppose reform is illustrated here. Although it has 2,400 signatures, only a small number of which appear in the illustration, many names are inscribed in only a few hands. Most of the names, in fact, were recorded en masse at general meetings of habitants by seigneurs who more assumed than solicited support.



Petition for civil and religious liberties from the Roman Catholic citizens and inhabitants of Montreal, 1784 (detail).

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division: MG 23, G I 6.

Posters from the First Quebec Election, 1792

The first elections for an assembly in Quebec were held in 1792. It sat in 1793. Because the property qualifications used to established the right to vote were based on British models, they gave the franchise to virtually every male head of a household in land-rich British North America, and politics from the beginning had a strong democratic tinge.

Before 1791, English and French elites had cooperated temporarily on political reform. From the first sitting of the Assembly, conflicts between the two groups rapidly emerged. Printed in both French and English, this campaign poster from Quebec's first election is meant to argue the harmony of interests between English merchants and French Canadians. It also lays out, however, the elements of constitutional, social, ethnic and economic conflict that would continue to be battlegrounds between these two groups to 1815 and well beyond.

This campaign literature was printed by Samuel Neilson (1771–1793) of Québec City. His order books in the Neilson papers at the National Archives indicate that seven hundred copies were initially printed. Only four, including the two illustrated, now survive.

To the Electors of Lower Canada,

And those of the County and Towns of Quebec in particular.

iltheraity and talchood, we shall therefore diffed it and endeavour to confute the arguments and definy the infinitations contained in it.

The author of the "axis are examiness" flates, ift. That it appears to be agreed upon between the Bittlind Merchants that they ought to be the only Reprefendances in the House of Affandisy.

2. That by their canvalling jointly...they have concerted a Coalition, which discovers their go at flitherality (which he ironically calls is intended to the Coandisms.)

3. That if the English Merchants are cleeched, the fundamental Laws of the Canadisms will chrow on advantage or be perhaps altered and injured.

4. That the Houselst "Revisio" may take them out of the Province, and therefore they come advantage or be perhaps altered and injured.

4. That they flowld be fach a union of inter-the between the Electors and Representative, that whatever Laws may be made by the Legislature flat lequally adject all the members of the House of Administrative which the state of the state

QUEBEC, 12 Mai, 1792.

Aux Electeurs du Bas Canada, et à ceux du Comté et des Villes de Québec en particulier / To the Electors of Lower Canada and those of the County and Towns of Quebec in particular. Probus [John Young?]. Québec City: Samuel Neilson, 1792. Pamphlet.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative nos. C-54628 and C-54631).

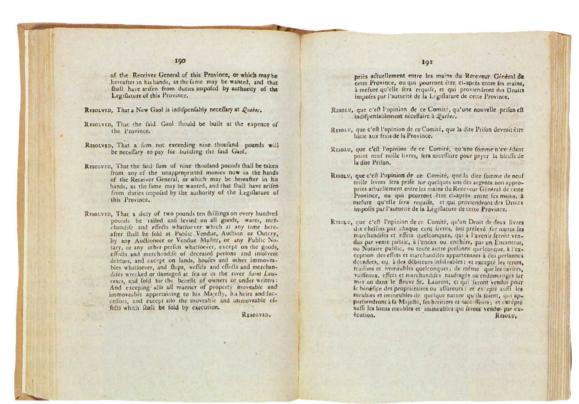
A French-English Clash in the Quebec Assembly, 1805

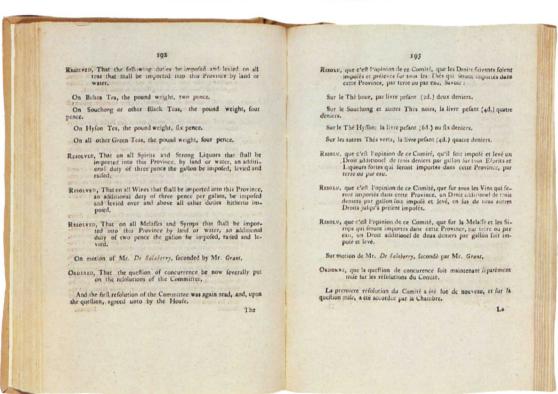
From the very first meeting of the Legislative Assembly, its members quickly divided themselves into two parties. The British party consisted of British officials and merchants who were interested in the commercial and demographic development of the English part of the population. They wished to control the Assembly in order to vote laws in their interest. They wished ultimately to see Quebec an English colony and French-Canadians assimilated. The British party generally received strong support from the Governor and his officials.

The French-Canadians grouped together in the *Parti canadien* comprised notaries, lawyers, doctors, surveyors, some artisans and shop-keepers, and well-to-do farmers. They extolled the British constitution and wished to use their rights under it to protect and promote the *nation canadienne*.

The struggle between the two parties very often revolved around control of finances. The British party exploded into bitter denunciations of the *Parti canadien*, for instance, in 1805 when the French Canadian majority in the Assembly passed a bill allowing taxes on commerce — not land, as the merchants had requested — for the building of new jails in Québec and Montreal. The proposed taxes are outlined in the resolutions reproduced here from the *Journals of the Assembly of Lower Canada*.

A vote in the Lower Canadian (Quebec) House of Assembly in April 1794, a few months after its first session opened, authorized the printing of its proceedings in both French and English. The publication of its *Journal* was awarded to John Neilson, Samuel's successor. His firm continued to print the *Journals* until the Rebellion of 1837. The National Archives has a complete original set of these publications.

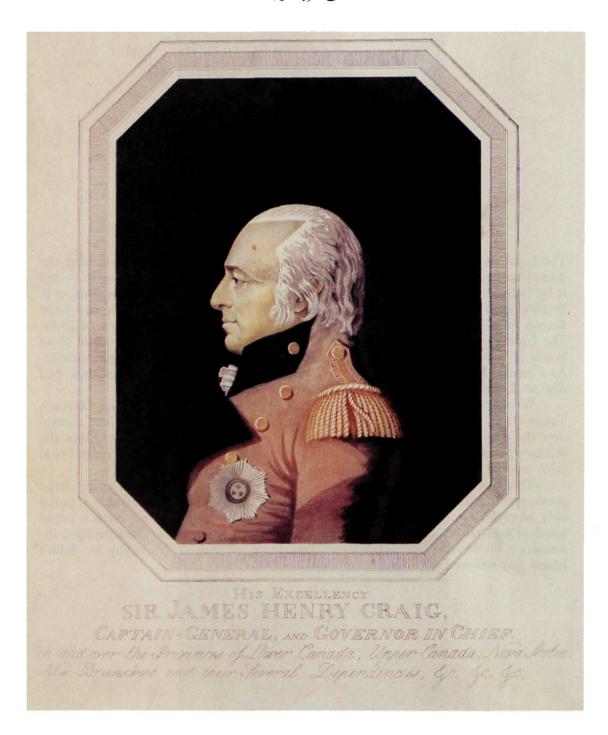




Journals of the House of Assembly of Lower Canada. Journaux de la Chambre d'Assemblée du Bas-Canada. Quebec: John Neilson, 1805, pp. 190–193. National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative nos. C-130542 and C-130543).

Governor Craig and the Suppression of the *Parti canadien*, 1810

As the *Parti canadien* continued to vigorously push its programs, an atmosphere of crisis developed. A stern pro-British Governor, Sir James Craig (1748–1812) — pictured here — dissolved the legislature twice, in 1809 and 1810. Finally, in the middle of the 1810 electoral campaign, the Governor took advantage of some daring articles that had appeared in the French Canadian party's paper, *Le Canadien*, to seize its press and imprison its editors and some of its distributors — more than twenty persons in all. With its chief members in jail, the *Parti canadien* experienced a leadership crisis that it did not resolve until the late 1820s. The *Parti* was relatively quiescent, and for a period Quebec politics exhibited at least a surface calm.



His Excellency Sir James Henry Craig . . . Anonymous. Hand-coloured mezzotint. 32.7 × 25.5 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-24888).

Nova Scotia

The Loyalists and disbanded soldiers who came to Nova Scotia during and after the American Revolution created a tremendous surge in its population — they increased it by two-thirds — and their coming can be said to mark the effective beginning of British Nova Scotia. One result was the separation of New Brunswick and Cape Breton from Nova Scotia as separate colonies. Cape Breton was reattached in 1820. The Loyalist John Wentworth (1737–1820) used his long term as Governor of Nova Scotia (1792–1808) to establish Loyalist control of the higher levels of government. As a result, Loyalists did not find it necessary to push their claims vigorously, and distinct Loyalist influence disappeared rapidly.

Wentworth clashed constantly with a "country party" led by William Cottnam Tonge (1764—circa 1825). Despite Wentworth's efforts, the Assembly gained control over the disposition of road moneys, the chief source of local patronage. Since the military governors who followed did not challenge this arrangement, relative political calm marked Nova Scotian politics until well into the 1830s.

This map is an inset taken from Purdy's Map of Cabotia, which covers large portions of Canada east of Lake Superior. The Cabotia map is unique in that it is the only large-scale map of British North America of the time that has such a broad scope of area coverage and information. The Nova Scotia section gives detailed information on settlements and especially on roads. A note explains why St. John's Island was renamed Prince Edward Island.



The Province of Nova Scotia with Part of New Brunswick & c. . . . John Purdy. Map: hand-coloured, engraved, 35.5 × 105.0 cm.
Inset in A Map of Cabotia Comprehending the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, New-Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, with Breton Island, Newfoundland & c. Engraved by Thompson and Hall. London: Whittle and Laurie, 1814.

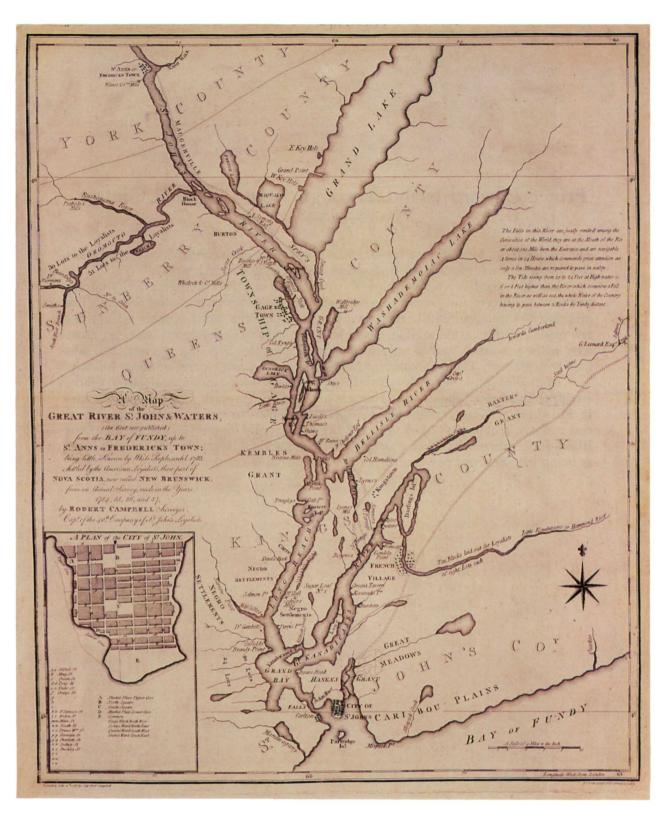
National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 98208).

New Brunswick

New Brunswick was pre-eminently "the Loyalist province." Its population, less than 4,000 before 1784 (including Acadians who had returned after the expulsion), was suddenly augmented by approximately 14,000 Loyalist refugees who came to the north shore of the Bay of Fundy as well as the St. Croix River Valley and established their major settlements along the Saint John River Valley.

The "Negro settlement" mentioned on this map of settlement along the Saint John River is a reminder that 3,000 of the Loyalists coming to the Maritimes were blacks. The map shows fairly compact settlement along the river between Saint John, the commercial centre at the mouth, and Fredericton, the government capital. Virgin, almost impenetrable forest that covered most of the province encouraged this settlement pattern. Roads, as can be seen, were extremely limited. The mills dotted along the river were a witness to an early optimism concerning agriculture and lumbering, but the quality of the land was poor and settlers could not compete effectively with cheaper American timber production. Settlers began to leave and the economy became depressed. Economic difficulties led to intense controversies over regional, social and religious issues in politics, with a very vocal opposition led by the brilliant and erratic Scot, James Glenie (1750–1817).

As lumbering became more prosperous in the early nineteenth century, however, tensions subsided. Those years saw Scottish and Irish immigration into the colony that would eventually submerge the Loyalist element. Encouraged by lumbering, population began to spread out from the shore and the river valleys in a much less compact fashion.



A Map of the Great River St. John & Waters . . . Robert Campbell.
Engraved by S.I. Neele. London: Robert Campbell, 1788. Map: engraved, 59.9 × 40.2 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 254).

Prince Edward Island Through Rose-Coloured Glasses, 1779

The Island of St. John (Prince Edward Island after 1799) experienced major problems that induced some of its large landowners to advertise for settlers.

In 1767, sixty-seven townships of 20,000 acres each had been granted by lottery to military officers and others to whom the British government owed favours. The proprietors were required to settle their lands to fulfil the terms of their grants, but few made an effort to do so. The island had vast areas of undeveloped land, yet those who wished to settle had to pay steep rents or purchase fees. As a result, PEI was largely neglected. The population of Newfoundland, in fact, increased more quickly.

In this example of slick salesmanship, one of the proprietors, Robert Clark, attempts to attract "Industrious Farmers and Tradesmen with some Property" who in PEI "may live in a comfortable manner, unknown to people of their station in this country [England]." Clark, perhaps not surprisingly, ignores the problems of the Island and promotes its natural advantages. He describes it, on the page shown here, as being like England only much better — a veritable Garden of Eden.

A

SHORT DESCRIPTION

OFTHE

ISLAND of St. JOHN,

In the GULPH of ST. LAWRENCE,

NORTH-AMERICA.

THE ISLAND of Sr. JOHN is fituate in the Gulph of the River St. Lawrence, between 46 and 47 degrees North latitude, and about 62 degrees West longitude from London; its extent about 140 miles in length, and 30 miles in breadth; is contiguous to Nova-Scotia, Cape-Breton, Newfoundland, the Bay of Chaleurs, and Canada; is governed by a Governor, appointed by the Crown, a Council and an Assembly, chosen from the most respectable Proprietors and other Inhabitants on the Island, empowered to make laws for the fastry of the subject, and consonant to those of Great-Britain. Several Towns and Settlements are already formed, and Fortifications are erected and garrisoned.

The Climate is healthy and temperate, not subject to Fogs (so frequent in Newfoundland) nor to the fudden changes of Weather we experience in England. The Winter, which fets in about December, continues till April, during this period it is colder than in England, but not fo fevere as to injure the Cattle that are kept out and foddered, nor any ways to prevent the exertions of the Inhabitants in their various employments; the Sun appears with great brightness, producing serene Weather and a clear Sky. In April, the Spring opens, the Trees bloffom, and Vegetation is in great forwardness; the Hulbandman now prepares the Ground for Seed. In May, the face of the whole Country wears a delightful aspect, the uncommon Verdure, and natural Beauties of the place at this scason, are not to be excelled. The Farmer now begins to fow and plant, which is generally accomplished by the middle of June; when done, they betake themselves to Fishing; the Husbandry requiring but little attention for the prefent. Vegetation is fo exceeding quick, that in July, Peale, &c. are gathered, which were fown the preceding Month. The feafon of Harvest now approaches, and is uncommonly fine, attended with foft refreshing showers; indeed the whole Autumn is more ferene and regular than in England.

In

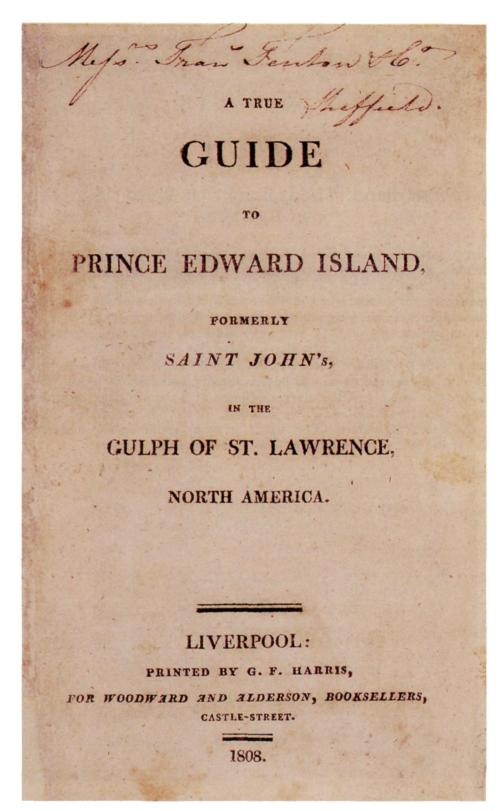
A Short Description of the Island of St. John, in the Gulph of St. Lawrence, North America. Robert Clark. [London?], 1779, p. 1.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130540).

A Prince Edward Island Exposé, 1808

In this pamphlet, an anonymous resident of Prince Edward Island sets out with humour and determination to right the false impression given by the last item and other similar productions. He has lived, the author says, for twenty years on the Island and has seen "establishments landed for the most improved and refined agriculture, when there was not a good farmer on the Island; splendid curricles and wheeled carriages, when there was but one road, and that a short one, sufficient for a small cart; illumination lamps, when there was scarcely a window sufficiently large to hold a dozen; and opera hats, when the hall doors would hardly admit them on the wearer's head. Poor people have been told of spontaneous crops in the wilderness; and cleared lands in places where they hardly find their way twenty yards straight forward."

The land question dominated politics on the Island from 1763 until it entered Confederation in 1873.



A True Guide to Prince Edward Island, formerly Saint John's, in the Gulph of St. Lawrence, North America. Anonymous. Liverpool: G.F. Harris for Woodward and Alderson, 1808. Pamphlet. Title page.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130530).

Newfoundland: The Colony that Wasn't Supposed to Be, 1813

In order to make the Grand Banks off Newfoundland a "nursery for British seamen," Newfoundland was officially not supposed to have any permanent settlement. Fishermen would then, in theory, be forced to sail the Atlantic twice a year and would become competent seamen who could be conscripted in time of war. The island was not allowed to have civil government or even any agriculture; yet by 1812, it had a population approaching 40,000. Prosperity and heavy increases in population made British policy increasingly untenable. In a forceful pamphlet, Letter to Members of Parliament (1812), William Carson (1770–1843), the District Surgeon, convinced British officials that starvation and public disorder would follow unless the ban on agriculture was lifted. In 1813, Carson followed with the pamphlet illustrated here, Reasons for Colonizing the Island of Newfoundland, in which he argued for civil government and a local legislature. Other issues, however, seemed more important when the end of the War of 1812 brought depression and social unrest.



FOR

COLONIZING

THE ISLAND OF

NEWFOUNDLAND,

IN A LETTER ADDRESSED TO

THE INHABITANTS.

BY

WILLIAM CARSON, M. D.

Author of a letter to the Members of Parliament of the United Kingdom of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, on the address of the Merchants and Inhabitants of SAINT JOHN'S, in the Island of NEWFOUNDLAND, to the

PRINCE REGENT.

GREENOCK:

PRINTED BY WILLIAM SCOTT,

AND SOLD BY SIR RICHARD PHILLIPS, LONDON; ALD BY THE BOOKSELLERS OF GREENOCK, GLASGOW AND EDINBURGH.

1813.

Reasons for Colonizing the Island of Newfoundland, in a Letter Addressed to the Inhabitants. William Carson, M.D. (1770–1843). Greenock, Scotland: W. Scott, 1813. Title page. National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130544).

Economy

If the future Canada consisted of a series of fragmented and isolated communities in the years after 1760, its economy provided an important if tenuous source of unity. Shared occupations in the fur trade, lumbering and the fisheries gave individuals a common bond. The harvesting and shipping of fur, wood and fish linked areas of British North America to each other and to the outside world.

The single most important export of Canada in 1760 was fur. Obtained from the native peoples in the northern and western interior by two major transportation routes, one operating from Montreal via the Great Lakes and the other through Hudson and James Bays into the interior, fur linked Quebec to a vast transcontinental hinterland. Fur, however, rapidly declined in importance after 1800 as supplies were depleted, fashions changed and the Napoleonic Wars disrupted its markets.

Fortunately, the Napoleonic Wars created a market in Britain for lumber from all of central and eastern British North America — especially for masts for naval vessels. Lumber thus rapidly replaced fur as Canada's chief export. Expanded lumber exports in turn sparked more local production of ships to carry it.

Their fisheries linked the Maritimes and Newfoundland to Europe, and they prospered in the later phases of the Napoleonic Wars, because of links to the West Indies.

Tables Reveal the Extent and Value of the Montreal Fur Trade, 1767

These informative tables prepared in 1767 by the Commissary of Indian Affairs at Fort Michillimackinac on upper Lake Michigan tell much about the fur traders who operated from Montreal, their sponsors, cargoes, destinations and the value of their furs.

The Montreal fur traders travelled via the Great Lakes and westwards to the Prairies. By the late 1760s they had reached to the Saskatchewan River. A number of traders, as the tables show, operated down the Mississippi deep into what is now the United States.

The many names listed emphasize that the Montreal trade was composed in this period of a number of small, independent firms. The French dominated, but the number of English names underlines the growing Anglo-Saxon influence.

Furs were very important to the economy of Quebec. At this date, they were almost eighty per cent of its exports.

This document, like the 1775 census of Nova Scotia (see Item 19), came to the second Earl of Dartmouth for his information in his capacity as a British official concerned with the colonies. Both documents demonstrate the breadth and detail of matters in the colonies with which imperial officials were expected to concern themselves.

Accounto	the Number of (ano	CS grow out Hintering from the Bet of &	William Com	ACRINA Cinclading the number of traders and h	or. Weat are best for the em alor valers of the Good a and as her
that go in the	Marries of their who entire a decertify for the good Michael of those going out	me d	Have of Windering	Pales of the	Canoes by Lake Michigan into La Bay	Camer ly La Bay into the Mississipi
· Fances	of these going out	Link	Caneinlo Lake Superiour	2 .0 .0	Butter States them them so of the win he well got to lang of	Cales Thaters have showed flywards willy No Vale
9 Berelon	Benjamin Frebisher .		Mil monique	506-17	Paper in the Come where of the serging out frage Muchous	the face in the Course many there going out chance the
Derhand	De Hurrer	. 2	Sale Oven	600.		o Stycharten laveau. 1. 870
11 Baly	Chancille	/	Michipicolon	.500- A	Congest It diales 2 009-11-6	Alleman Sintan . 2. bos
12 The Carray.		2	Carna catagonia	. 10cc	2. Clow . 1 Gunain 2 320-16-	· Cotalogne . Duminustr 2. 450
14 Chabentley	- Greefelich	/	dance	boo	W Melan White 1 150.	Sandhainte Coman 6. 390
	De Raine		Sa Riviere du Sespent	175	Polow thogintholishes 2 agtor 9.	William Chapmillet 1. 220
. Cholonding			L. Minte	1000	· Bonard dille 2 119-10-1	Withit Comen 1. 800
24 Saint Granie		/	Janes	400	And Hante walnut 1 260	21 Gilliards Chenville 2. Mil
10 (adst	dillo	2	Sant many v.	. 1200	Brownshisty Proje	29 Mest Brofoau 1- 200
10 Bartie	Mir Banter	2	Lo Sond de Lac.	. 000	Medicialis Ogo folicitie 2 600 -1	M Coucheis Tinlay 2.350
21 Chem'	Men Hinny	2	L. Mente	1000	- du Gadine dery 1 352.10.	But about and Benefolich 24 1/6
		10		Fe471-19-	14 in Combe . 4 Gill 2 beer .	Will Gulie . Theobisher . 1. 200
			Chone by Lake Superior le NW	/	William . dille 2 000 a	
Jo Blandson	Spennahre & Blendeau Alexander Baster	2	Int la Bowe & Got Lamphone Shall Damphone & da forward	3000	Martifew dillo 2 700.	Canara. 14 185
10 campion	Grafobak		and Wamphine & da priores	2500	20. 6 gill shobishes 2 4000 -	. While brought together and where Gone
13 Marcant.	Colon Gailliana &the Men	· delin d	Himipignon Yala Carte	311.10	21 Moubium ditto 1- 5000	
Be denard	South Cakes		dille ve		24 de Charme later	Goneto dale Saperious 10,060
		es 14		F 31194014	duingston Geospitach 1 3000 .	-492
A STATE OF			Cione into Laske Huron	,	25 thomas my Cold 2. 346	winte take Haron 5. 129
· Hajorne	. Maish.	2	elagninay	400	Hardine & Marche four 2 600 1	Lake Michigan 24 69
· Beauline	La viella	: :	dillo	2300 -1	Lunar las	by dillo into la May 68 1236
it in Roche	. Out day	-11	La Clocke	3000	Sature 1 1 Gumain 1. 150	. La bay into the mijafaipe 19 188
	Cano	10 5		F 1275	24 De voye Meaniment 1. 6000 1	
			Cioneinto Lake Michigan		Solume . Shootwhee 1. 112-10 4.	- basent of Votals Canoca Met 3954
Durand	La fre	. ?	Je farehh	625	Valune Specialist 112 10 4	
W. Trutton	stenlay		Allewske	3600	Hogh Donace Makel 1. 275 104	
Wolf Hore	· Checkiste	1	dillo-	400	- Cotte D. Kiview 2 . 400	
. Cha ! lake	Poten	- 1	Lan.		14 Cathrone Jouchamme 1. 600	La range to the same of the
3 de Que	. Tinlay	/	della.	206	Bangenen Vakes 2 1100	
· Chalowilling	Co River	2.	dillo	140.10	10 hichotto Poleons 2 boo .	with a training provided the of the
Galen	Carden		Joseph	2600	14 De hinery . Chevalier 1- 250 -	
Aojew	Toda		dillo	- 375-10-	Canoes 1/3/1964-10-10	P. S. S. D. S. L. Sandana P. ob.
Walest	Disamit	2	Ta Grand River			
Que Charme.	Chevalier		Niganamaye	260		
ganden	Bealing Du plator		die	124		
· Chalonelley	· Chevalier	. 2	ditta			A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
Stemlow	Chevalus	2	dille	4501 4		
1 Barefream						
	Groefeberk		ditto	× 2000		
Between of G	Miry sent down from	Mic	hilimachinac som Ja	# 6036-0		030 France of
Between of B	Miry sent down from	Mic		f 6036-0-		Make Market Market Make Make Make Make Make Make Make Make
Between of the	Oltry and down from	Mic.	hilimachinac som Ja	# 6036-0	Read Short S	Sept. No. of Sept.
Return of Or	Offing and down from	Mic.	hilimachinac som Ja	# 6036-0	No. of Edit Street	
Return of Fr	Otting and down from om sent	Mic.	hilimachinac som Ja	# 6036-0	Name of Street o	1763 160.
Return of the	Canality and Jon from from Sent - Arm for ditte - Arm for Arm	Mic.	hilimachinac som Ja	# 6036-0	Part of the Part o	1763 160.
Between of Fr	Canality and Low from Sm Sent - Acasta Site Site	Mie. Iou	hilimachinac som Ja	# 6036-0	75	250 1999 960 250 1999 960 550 1908 560 500 2009
Belwen of the By who have found to the house of the house	Cam Office and deem from from 50 m 50	Mie. Iou	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	Name of Section 197 (197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197	250 1890 360 150 1990 360 150 1900 360 2007 2009
Relieve of the By who I fanifus. I have been a standard to the	Com Mility sent deure fram m Sent Membra Mility	Mie. Iou	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	20	250 1999 960 250 1999 960 550 1908 560 500 2009
Return of D. By who I handful Manifest Manifest Minday Manday	Cam Mity sent down from m Sent diete distance distance diete distance diete distance diete distance diete distance diete distance diete	Mie. Iou	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	26	35 26 250 190 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 35
Relieves of the By who I handful to the house	Cam Mity and down from Din Sens Active Associated the sense of the	Mic. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	55 (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe)
Beluse of the Property of the heart of the h	Cam Mity and down from Din Sens Active Associated the sense of the	Mic. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	26	35 / 1/4 / 1/0
Between of the By who I handful to the hand to the han	Cam Mily sent down from Months Mile Mi	Mic. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	55 (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe)
Beluse of the Property of the heart of the h	Cam Office and deem from Difference of the second of the	Mic. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	55 (fg) (go) (50) 55 (fg) (go) (50) 55 (go) (54) 50 (go) (54) 50 (go) (54) 60 (go) (60) 60 (go)
Belwen of the Pry who of the first of the fi	Came Mility and down from Mon Sens Mon Sens Mility Milit	Mic. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	35
Relieves of D. Janifer . Marifer . Michael . Marifer . Marife	Cam Office and down from Den Sens Jonetha Mines Michael Mines Miles Miles	Mic. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	55 (Fe) 160 (Se) 150
Reluces of the Property of the Annie of the	Cam Office and down from Ann for Ann for Allies	Mich	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	250 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16
Relieves of D. Janifer . Marifer . Michael . Marifer . Marife	Cam Mily sent deum from Months Miles Mil	Mich	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	55 25
Reluces of the Property of the Annie of the	Cam Office and down from Ann for Ann for Allies	Mich	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	55 (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe) (fe)
Return of the Pry who of the history	Cam Mily sent deum from Months Miles Mil	Mich	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	24 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	55 (46) (46) (50) (50) (50) (50) (50) (50) (50) (50
Return of D. Janifer. Marifer. Marifer. Michell States Marifer. Marife	Cam Miry and down from In Sens In Se	Mie.	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	H. S.	\$ 196. 160. \$ 150
Belwere of De By who of the hole of the ho	Cam Mility sent deure fram Mon Sent Mon Sent Mility sent deure fram Mility Milit	Mie.	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	35	35 26 290 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 35
Relieves of D. Joseph	Cam Miry and down from In Sens In the solite Miry the	Mic. South	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	H. S.	\$ 196. 160. \$ 15
Belwer of D. Jonifer. Jonifer. Jonifer. Jonifer. Jonifer. Jonifer. Jonifer. John H.	Cam Miry and down from In Sens In the solite Miry the	Mic. South	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	H. S.	35 /60 /60 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 350 35
Release of D. Janifes. J	Cam Mity and dam from Miny and dam from Miny and Min	Mice lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	H. S. 100 14 15 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	35 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 6
Believe of De Pry who of the horizon	Cam Mitty sent deure from Mon Sent Mon Sent Mitter Mitter	Mice lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	H. S. 120 30 30 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	\$20 1964 160. \$20 1969 360. \$30 1969 360. \$30 260. \$30 260. \$30 260. \$40 26
Relieves of D. Joseph	Cam Miny and dam from Sens Archan	Mice lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	1	\$50 ffs for \$50 ffs \$5
Belusse of De By who go By who go Bo half to h	Cam Mily sent down from Mon Sent Miles M	Mice lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	35	\$5. 26
Relieves of D. Janifer. Marifers. Marifers. Michell. Standam Maridam	Cam Miny and dam from In Sens In the solite Miny the	Mice lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$20 1964 960. \$20 1969 960. \$30 1969 960. \$30 1969 960. \$30 1969 960. \$30 1969 960. \$4
Release of D. Janifes. J	Cam Mity and down from Mon Ken Minny Min	Mice lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	He was a second of the second	\$3. 25
Release of D. Janifer. Manifer. Manifer. Michael Sandan Mandan M	Cam Mity and down from Mon Ken Minny Min	Mee. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	35 36 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26
Reluces of D. Janifest . Jan	Cam Miny and down from Miny and down from Miny,	Mee. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	He was a second of the second	\$3. 95
Release of D. In miles. In miles. In miles. It is hill. It	Cam Miny and down from Mon for Minny Min	Mice South	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	33 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Releases of D. In night. In night. In night. In his frame. It has been been been been been been been bee	Cam Office and down from In Sens In the state Allowy the state Allowy Allow All	Mice. lov	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	33 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Release of D. In affect In affe	Cam Miny and dam from Sons Anchon Miny Miny	Mee	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	\$3. 25
Release of D. Janifes. J	Cam Miny and down from Miny and down from Miny and M	Mee	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	35 36
Release of D. In affect In affe	Cam Miny and dam from In Sens In Sen	Mee	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	11	\$3. 26
Release of P. Pry who of Pry who of the hold of the ho	Cam Cliny and down from Son Son Son Andrew Allow Son Allow	Mee	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	11	\$3. 26
Release of D. In miles. In miles. It is hill. It is h	Cambridge and dearn from the state of the st	Mice To y	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	11	\$5 96
Release of D. In miles. In miles. It is hill. It is h	Cambridge and dearn from the state of the st	Mice To y	hilimachinac some Ja	# 6036-0	11	\$5 96
Release of P. Pry who of Pry who of the hold of the ho	Cam Miny and dam from Sons Jones	Mice To y	hilimachinac some Ja	834	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	\$5 96

Returns relating to the fur trade, Michillimackinac, June–September, 1767. B. Roberts. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Dartmouth papers, MG 23, A 1, vol. 1, pp. 831–835.

A Voyageur Signs Up with the North West Company, 1787

Joseph Laverdure, a Canadian voyageur, has made his "x" on this engagement, agreeing to the position, destination, terms and payment offered him in 1787 by the North West Company. In the twenty years since 1767, growing competition and increasing distances to unexhausted trapping grounds had forced individual Montreal traders to consolidate. A consortium of firms, the North West Company, had risen to dominate the trade. It is no accident that the other two names mentioned in the agreement, Pond and Grant, were English. English-speakers now controlled the Montreal trade, with French Canadians supplying only fifteen per cent of the trade goods. Working in the fur trade was still, however, very much part of Québécois life. In the 1780s, one third of all men of a suitable age were engaged in the fur trade at some time.

Engagements such as this one, as well as fur trade licences and export statistics, are valuable sources for studying who was involved in the fur trade, the areas of trade, the value of goods, and many other aspects of the trade. The National Archives holds many such documents in its government records as well as in its private papers.

Mai Poseph Laverdure M'Engage wole lair. ment a Mons! Pond the Societé du Mord West pour retioner au Rabasca en qualité de Devant Canae prometant de faire mon Devoir comme une fidelle & honette homme Noit et est oblige de faire . Mobies mer Bour : gais en tout ce qu'els me fomman descrites de licette chonette sans promission de ball pour la domme de Dix Cent livres argent d'y i on double en argent de Montreal dauble equipt 4 Carrot der Tababac "Mouel : oir I Grand x3 hetel Cutteau 1/4" de Mang /4 2. De Rapade - fait au Dortage la loche le quine de Juin 1484 Joseph to Laverdure Joseph owes by Im Bonds Book 547
42 Carrot Tobe - at Lac la Loche 30 His accor wt My grant Wages 600

Engagement of Joseph Laverdure as a voyageur with the North West Company, 9 June 1787.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Charles Bell collection, MG 19, A 30, unpaginated.

Join the Hudson's Bay Company and See the World: A Recruiting Poster, circa 1815

The Hudson's Bay Company, because it conducted its trade through Hudson and James Bays, imported its labour by ship directly from Great Britain. It sometimes recruited employees with posters such as this. Many were Orkneymen from northern Scotland. These young men found life with the Company exotic, challenging and often profitable, but their work was also demanding, with long periods at isolated posts and few if any prospects of returning home until the end of their working lives.

Unlike the looser associations of Montreal fur traders, the Hudson's Bay Company was a single company with at least a theoretical monopoly of the fur trade on all lands drained by rivers flowing into Hudson and James Bays. Until the 1770s, the Company tended to sit complacently at its posts on the shores of the bays waiting for the Indians to come to it. Increasing competition from Montreal, however, drew the Company more actively into the interior.

WANTED.

FEW stout and active YOUNG MEN, for the service of the HUDSON's BAY COMPANY, at their Factories and Settlements in AMERICA. The Wages to be given, will depend on the qualifications of each individual: very good hands may expect from £12. to £15. a year, besides a sufficient allowance of oatmeal, or other food equally good and wholesome. Each person must engage by contract for a period of THREE YEARS, at the end of which, he shall be brought home to Scotland, free of expence, unless he chuses to remain at the Settlements of the Company, where THIRTY ACRES of GOOD LAND will be granted, in perpetual feu, to every man who has conducted himself to the satisfaction of his employers. Those who are thus allowed to remain as settlers after the expiration of their service, may have their Families brought over to them by the Company at a moderate freight. Every man who chuses to make an allowance to his relations at home, may have any part of his wages regularly paid to them, without charge or deduction. No one will be hired, unless he can bring a satisfactory character for general good conduct, and particularly for honesty and sobriety; and unless he is also capable of enduring fatigue and hardship. Expert Boatmen will receive particular encouragement. Those who are desirous of engaging in this service, will please to specify their names, ages, and places of abode, as also their present station and employments, and may apply to

at

Advertisement for recruits for the Hudson's Bay Company. Early nineteenth-century broadside.

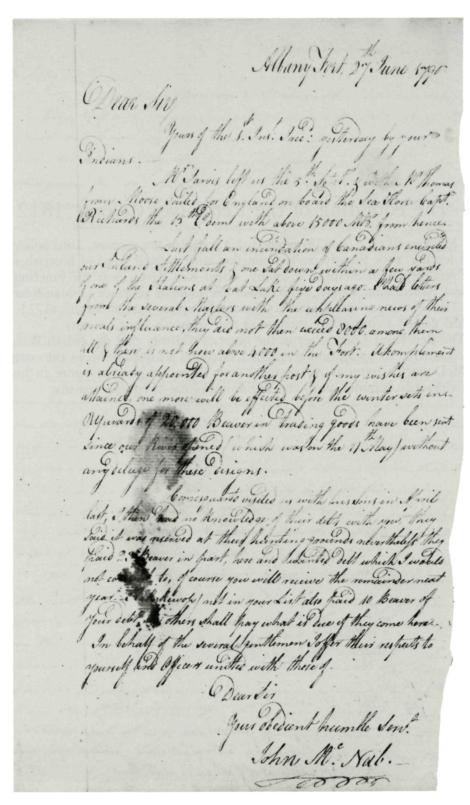
National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-125856).

Eyeball to Eyeball on Cat Lake: Fur Trade Rivalry Intensifies, 1790

This letter, a copy in a fur trade post journal, was written in 1790 by John McNab, the Hudson's Bay Company factor at Albany Fort on Hudson Bay. It dramatizes at a local level the increasingly fierce and sometimes violent competition between the Montreal and the Hudson Bay fur empires. McNab conveys to his colleague the unwelcome news that "an inundation of Canadians encircled our Inland settlements and one sat down within a few yards of one of the stations at Cat Lake. . . ."

Rising costs and depleting fur resources meant the rivals had to expand to survive, and they engaged in a trade war, leap-frogging each other's posts until in the next decade they had pushed through to the Pacific slope. At enormous cost, the Montreal trade won the race. By 1800, the number of furs that passed through Montreal was more than four times the number received by the Hudson's Bay Company.

The Hudson's Bay Company required that detailed journals like this one be kept at all its posts. The journals are now invaluable sources not only for information on the fur trade, but on native peoples, local flora and fauna, diseases, weather and climate, and a host of other topics. Indeed, the Hudson's Bay Company records are the principal source for the early history of the Canadian West. The National Archives of Canada holds microfilm copies of the Hudson's Bay Company records to 1870; most of the originals are in the Provincial Archives of Manitoba.



Letter, John McNab to John Ballanden, Albany Fort, 27 June 1790, Severn House Journal. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, MG 19, D 2, vol. 3, unpaginated.

The Founding of the Red River Colony, 1812

Miles McDonnell (1767–1828) penned this letter to his sponsor, Lord Selkirk, just before leaving York Factory on Hudson Bay with a small band of Scottish settlers. These settlers would establish a colony, called Red River, near the junction of the Red and Assiniboine Rivers, from which the modern province of Manitoba would arise. The settlement was a plan of Thomas Douglas, Earl of Selkirk (1771–1820), who had gained a controlling interest in the Hudson's Bay Company.

The Red River Colony, set in the heart of territory that the North West Company considered its own preserve, further increased tensions between the companies.

McDonnell's letter is his personal copy of record that he wrote in his letter book, a practice common until the beginning of the twentieth century.

York Santony 4 July 1812 Junday efternoon 20th one the is moved a little in point of our Encamponent & cleans the mouth of the Creek our boots were in, but remained still first below. I expected we might by going up when a mile above Lead All and grin the vout Channel which was ofen. With his intention ever thing was embashed I we left the place at 12-1 Clash next day, much ine was drifting are had four boats - two of them very large of unmanageable. I so round with 3 men in a small boat Larried at the Lactory at 6-0 West next morning 23? June. In other boots pur hack - got intangled in the ice, & by the awk - wand ness of the heaple, they being chiefly Non Asperting on large boat got adrift & was abandand by the me I'm contained the stoirs & luggar of myrelf & fort a was found by an Indian two Day; afterwards . tranded on south side the river near the Lactory hath, completely writed Lthe laving still in her. - She has flasted them by menns of a quantity of board Loans that has her Mand under the lading . I sent a party fram him & has are the things saws with with daman from having go wet. The in opinion at the lead Islands, & the rest of my proper came him 25th Jum. In and thought it but that I ahand want til the proper from intand shows arrive no particular party could be assigned me tile them - the men were in the mean time surployed in transporting try stones along with the is good to the mouth of this kin Mign Bin Lindan & Have and the 29 ! Jun Lan the Mednotant to men were Timber. 22 is me hostion aut of 49, all that are offertier of last year importation. The proper an so studiedling thatil

Letter, Miles McDonnell to the Earl of Selkirk, York Factory, 4 July 1812. National Archives of Canada, Manuscript Division: McDonnell papers, MG 19, E 4, p. 334.

A "Wooden" Country: New Brunswick, 1784

British North America's early colonists were well aware of the value of her forests, as this petition from the Loyalist inhabitants of St. Andrews, New Brunswick, clearly demonstrates.

All the colonies engaged in lumbering, producing squared timber, boards and planks, and staves and hoops for barrels. The early market for timber, however, was mainly local, and development was small-scale and without much specialization. Two decades later, a major war and greatly increased demand from Great Britain would suddenly and dramatically turn lumbering into a major industry.

This official copy of a petition comes from the papers of Ward Chipman senior and junior. Chipman senior was a Loyalist from Massachusetts who held important posts during the American Revolution. Both father and son held a variety of offices in New Brunswick, and their papers deal with an extensive range of topics.

nerewo 26 hay 1724 Gentlemen We had the honour to mile for of the 18 General with the nelosed report to. Them before the Inhabitants of this town at a Meeting Called for the purpose of Considering the Lam He have the leasure to agreent you that the Meeting were unanimes in the spinion of the m xais went as ansing to the Inhabitants on the with Side of the May of Funday by the xistenes Halefay the foresent tech of for and hnible of the great adventages which would attend The totable I ment of a New Pravince to Comprehen The tellement on the North Lie of the Bay Cornestly wish that application for that huy which appears to be the general Novie of the Inhabitation may be attended to By the British Ligislatur We have ahwise the this faction to agreent you that in Melyrand Bay of Postam quality a Sufficient Luntity of Book and other Le a Short time be furnished to hoppy the greatest ports of the British Mak India Island, likewise large quentities of Marks, spross & other Lumber withtle for the Surepan Morhite atthe the first of our titlers only arrived he in abter Lish get we have already hat a Number of

Cargain of Lumber to the west Indies and Sweet Porty in Nava Statin; and as more Saw Mills one now bruting our Exports of Lumber will rapidly inenose a burg no bould that the Province of Nova Juta Handa can amply supply the British and Most heir Mortiety with all the Think of Lumber, generally byported from North rica - attle our Inhat tants most binesty may in their wisden to these from , the bruleswee frowald of Supplying The British Mest have with Fish . weer, And also great to them Bounty on the Sypertition of those Astiles which will greatly and to the write Zam This July of The wavenurs begin " hat hould of the Answer of There Meling This And have the Honour to be Guttermen. Your Mast Obedient Hum Tenents George Line Robert Pagan famplell. In Pote to forthe Lyalist

Representation of Fredrick Houser et al., St. Andrews [New Brunswick], 26 May 1784 [clerical copy].

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Chipman Family papers, MG 23, D 1, Series 1, vol. 10, pp. 297–298.

Hull to Québec City or Bust: The Lumber Boom is Born, 1806

This little book, although not very impressive at first sight, tells the tale of the first raft of timber to pass down the Ottawa River, bound for Québec City under the pilotage of Philemon Wright (1761–1839).

Wright records that he peddled his wares as he went. On 12 June, for instance, he noted that he sold "450 pces of bords to the priest of South Buck parrish at six dolers per hundred." He had a long and anxious time in Québec City "a-waitin" before he finally sold his raft in October, but he had pioneered a route for timber on the Ottawa that continued to be used until only a few years ago.

What probably induced Wright's venture in the first place were new British tariffs designed to encourage British North American timber production, increasingly needed by Britain in her struggles in the Napoleonic Wars. Even more attractive tariffs were put in place in 1808, and the lumber boom began in earnest.

In 1809, ninety thousand ship-loads of timber — ten ship-loads a day — crossed the Atlantic from British North America. The British American colonies suddenly accounted for two-thirds of the pine timber imported into Great Britain. The totals would continue to rise; the colonies had become Great Britain's lumberyard.

Personal economic records like this one of Philemon Wright — order books, account books, ledgers, business correspondence, and so on — exist in substantial quantities in the National Archives of Canada and can be used to study many aspects of Canada's early economy in detail.

Entry for 11–12 June 1806 from Philemon Wright's Raft Book.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Wright papers, MG 24, D 8, vol. 114, p. 12.

An Early Concern with Conservation, 1808

British North American colonists often viewed trees simply as giant weeds impeding the cultivation of their land, but even they could be shocked by the wanton devastation caused by the plundering of forests for tall pines suitable for ships' masts. In this petition, some citizens in eastern Upper Canada complained of one firm that had been given a government contract to cut masts:

Where they have Fallen them large Trees it's like a wind fall and in Turning and Clearing ways to take These Masts away they Destroy many Peoples whole lots . . . Those People . . . have done more damage than can be conceived, by cuting [sic] Hundreds of trees down that they do not mean to take away and half cut many others that the Wind will Blow down, and Mostly all as good timber as they take away. . . .

This petition comes from a continuing series of letters and petitions to the government of Upper Canada about a wide variety of daily concerns. Government records, besides telling much of politics, administration and economic development, often throw light on day-to-day life.

Odvardsburg 20th January 1805 Wo lake the titerty to lay before you the Imposition and much Jaying the Contractors of mostion Their workmen has down the Districted Johnstown and Easter They have cut down without received all the time Timber so for as they want which evers the greatest part of the front of the The Districts back to the Third Conception and along the thin Awasan so for as the liver is namgable ofens heads through to and Claring Lange thoun Thinty and Forty fortwist and not only that but when they have Fallen them lange Frees it like a wind fall am in Juning and Charing ways to tale These Markaway they Destroy many troples wholelet Particularly these that has but three aires in breast and more Therators to do this Damage without any Reparation -Obey our Jovereign Land the King abid his Representative than the Rople of this Country, When the order a show from his backloney the Lowbonant Governa, it whole to thirty obey but those Prople ramed on without any orders by main fored and hand dond mand Damaged Than can be conceived, by enting thundreds of trees daired that they do not mean to takesway and half ent many others that the wind will to low down, and Mostly all as good timber as they taked away because they are into

Me Longth and diesed they went, and that if ID last to his Mayer

by and to the owners of the land.

We folight from Lucked went through

this Country with adversary light and arbeitsery hand threaten

young all these that found fault with the Beprintin that his

or him werkman do on our lands

we have the Honor to

Your Most obed over and

Haten ble Sor vant

Affron In saus

Mill Trass

That there is consider

I had no consider of

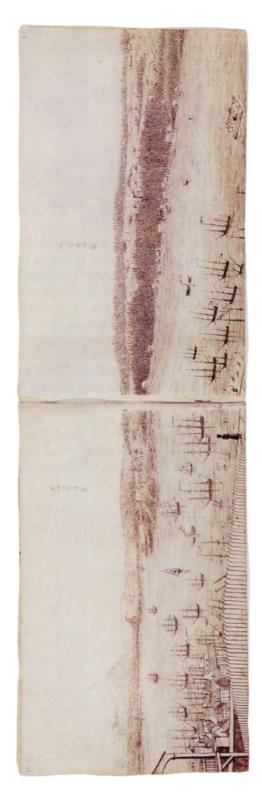
Letter, William and Thomas Fraser to Thomas Scott, Chief Justice of Upper Canada, Edwardsburg, 20 January 1808. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Civil Secretary's Correspondence, Upper Canada Sundries, RG 5, A 1, vol. 7, pp. 2849–2850.

Wooden Ships for Wooden Cargoes, circa 1815-1820

This view shows the harbour at Québec City crammed with ships as it would have been most years after 1808. To the right is a large timber raft.

Increased trade in timber meant that more ships were needed to carry it. In 1800, only about 150 ships sailed from Québec City. Ten years later, a peak number of 661 ships manned by 6,600 crew members sailed from the port. The number of ships built locally doubled in the same decade. The growth of Quebec's shipping was more than matched in the Maritimes and Newfoundland.

This view is by Elizabeth Frances Hale (1774–1826), the wife of a government official and one of the few female artists in Canada in this period whose work has survived. The National Archives holds a sketchbook with 51 views as well as 14 watercolours and sketches by Mrs. Hale.



View of part of the lower town and harbour, Québec City. Elizabeth Frances Hale (1774–1826). Pen and ink, early 1800s. 12.8 × 20.6 cm. Folio. *In* Hale Sketchbook.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division, Hale Sketchbook, pp. 31–32 (Negative no. C-131287).

The Dawning of the Great Age of Sail, 1760-1815

Ships like these were a common sight in Canadian coastal waters between 1760 and 1815. The large three-masted vessel in the lower view is a fine example of a merchant ship of the mid-eighteenth century. The larger two-masted vessels are schooners, while the smaller vessels are probably shallops, small open or half-decked schooners.

In 1811, an impressive 1,300 vessels were registered as belonging to British North American colonists. Ship-building was generally a cottage industry, with small groups of men constructing a few ships in secure harbours or bays. These ships were used for fishing or coasting (short distance trade) between the colonies. Although the timber trade and growing commerce with the West Indies were a stimulant to larger-scale ship-building, most exports were still carried in British-built ships. For the Maritimes, the great age of sail was just beginning.

These two magnificent hand-coloured engravings depict ships at Sable Island, Nova Scotia, and on the shore westward of the Saint John River, New Brunswick, respectively. They are from DesBarres' *Atlantic Neptune* (see Item 8). In addition to its cartographic value, *The Atlantic Neptune* met high artistic standards.





A View of the North Shore of the Isle Sable Rams Head appearing over the Land and bearing W.S.W. 2½ Miles distant. J.F.W. DesBarres. London: J.F.W. DesBarres, 1 June, 1779. Aquatint with hand colouring. 13.3 × 72.0 cm.

Originally on sheet of five views of the Isle of Sable (East End). London, 1 June 1779.

View of the Shore Westward of the St. John's River the Entrance bearing NEbE1/2E distant four Leagues. London: J.F.W. DesBarres. Aquatint with hand colouring. 15.5 × 74.0 cm.

Originally on undated sheet of three views, circa December 1780. Earlier state of view appeared as one of five views on sheet dated 26 July 1777.

In J.F.W. DesBarres. Surveys of North America Entitled The Atlantic Neptune . . . London: J.F.W. DesBarres, 1775–1781.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative nos. C-40972 and C-40973).

Making the Atlantic Coast Safe for Canadian Commerce, 1806

In this chart a British naval squadron stalks enemy French warships off the coast of North America. Britain's wars both aided and impeded British North America's maritime commerce. Under British protection and encouragement, the Maritimes had tried with limited success to build up a trade with the West Indies after the American Revolution. The outbreak of the Napoleonic Wars with France induced Britain to allow the United States into the West Indies trade, a move that quickly decimated the trade of the Maritimes and Newfoundland.

Because of its aid to France, however, after 1808, Britain excluded the United States from the West Indies trade. This lack of competition as well as new British inducements, which had begun as early as 1803, made trade from British North America to the West Indies very attractive and profitable.

This manuscript chart plots the track of the *Hero*, one ship in a Royal Naval squadron patrolling between Barbados and Newfoundland. The chart marks locations where neutral vessels were boarded, and the known positions of the French squadron.

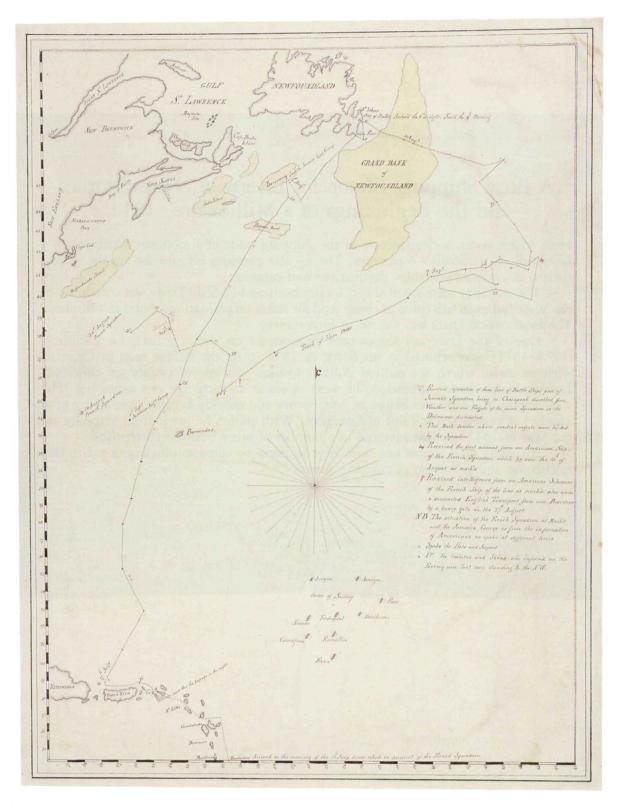


Chart of the track of the Hero, 1806. Cartographer unknown. Map: manuscript, hand-coloured, circa 1806. 47.0×34.8 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 6752).

A Busy Shipping Season for Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and the Beginnings of a Millionaire, 1811

From this register, a clear picture of the shipping trade of a moderate-sized port — Liverpool, Nova Scotia — emerges. The register provides information on the ships, their size, crews, ownership, destinations and cargoes.

The majority were small ships, locally built and owned. Trade was chiefly with the West Indies in fish (used as cheap food for slaves on plantations there) and lumber. The local coastal trade was second in importance.

One of the Liverpool shipowners (number 12 on the first list), Enos Collins (1774–1871), was reputed at his death in 1871 to be the richest man in Canada, with an estate worth six million dollars. Collins was one of twenty-six children. Lacking much formal education, he went to sea at an early age as a cabin boy. He was captain of a schooner before he was twenty and quickly became part-owner of a number of vessels trading out of Liverpool. With profits he made from shipping in the War of 1812, Collins invested in a number of other business enterprises.

Registers such as this one were kept in ports by customs officials to aid in the calculation and collection of customs duties.

AL	ANT OF A	Il Ships a	ad Venelsuh	ich herre	eleare	d outwark i	in the Port	Shinger	6 inthe	rafelia rock	ceen the 5	Dayof.	leng and	theo	-Dayaf - 3	mo.	following,	heing the	Quartere	ended at Za	dyta	y with th	e particul	or Quantity	y and Quality of the Lesting of each Vessel		
	of Vi	sel's Nine.	Marris Store	Tree 0	in M	Mice and Where and when has segment	Where and when last, organization.			Whitherboard	THE			1	GENERAL CARGO.												
	11									1	Dried			Fish	Incoke	n n	LUM	BER		1		,,	011	looks			
											Fish		rish.		Henry												
	#							Phos		-	1864 4110	SF:	Ha dine	Limits	Theres -		B. H		3 .F	the M	F 154.	Ruchd	Bento	Sister			
160%	6 Ma	tashora	Likewyten	85	. 13	Charle De	Mulifac	Turped ?	leogral	il Kitts	53 17	315	3	12.		20%	5		-	-	-		-	25			
-	ma	ymphe	Mille.	2 118	-	5 00 160	100 May 8	3 So Hamas	10	Walt	29 22	300	16	1		2	723	-	-	-	1			-			
1	400	relation	P.B. M.	710.		5 Br. 1801	The state of	Ca Rock	1.	E hope	100 14	1 344	1	2							-	-	*	-			
	21 1	lumber	V. Soham	500		1 Weeks	Truck	Section 2	1.	Deminion	68 52	0 74		8			10.						HOE !	1000			
-	26 1	dutterin	Marker	100		X 16 1800	Buch	Winker-	1 de	Barbadye	180 157	2 125	3	-4													
	273	takers.	S. Sucha	7.50	-	3 11 17/19	Jakoch.	a Start So	1	200	61 50	3 16	2 -	1		-							3.00	-			
126	1 Ka	Mine.	St. Klass	19	- 1	8 11:1505	12.1303.1	the Bergh Sy	de	Malingon	220 79	5 245	13		-							-	1	-			
Linn	10/4	elle.	tim V	1	* 1	fram INI	10.	Lickwith	100	Ann.	64 58	1 19	* *	10.	- 11	1	10	/	-	1	-		-				
	11. S	lina 3	yo Keli	1 67	-	A BY From	mint of	Sa Tonon	de no	12. 6 . 2	50 53	3 60	7		12		4					-		20_			
	12 5	liler .	William	121		6 0.00	orun A	& Gller	P	Be	230 120	4 /11		3			1		3/1		634		*	20			
Mar	16	Elly	B. Harlow	- 58		1 0 150	O MA	6. Giller		- Daninica.	14 60	9 104	1.	2			13										
-		/			200									-	-	-		_	-	1	4/14		10000				
15	8185	-		11/10	1 . 1	64		1	-	-	1200104	091715	42 0	52	22.	80	90	6 0	30	11/1	0	0	0	90			
1/-									-	11/1	1.1111	11111	ier-	-0	hin	rto	17/8	11									
	1						100	20000		-	-			. 0	Litte	LL				1000			200				
1 /1/2	165	Furtient	& Brams	1176		4 Long 18	at 1/2 170	4 Lana	unan	Markant		1.				38	10			7							
La.	· Billion	mehr	L' Arons	v 52	-	3 - 18KI	2.111	of land some	-	- Restlerens										1			M.		Bellasta		
-	1-7	weltak	Lattices	7 55		3 west 11	7. 1. 180 M	alphosple		De	-			+	-	1			-	-	-	-		-	Dillon		
1	1-1	anen	il Kaspilar	2=/33.	-	CAME IN	2. D. Dillet	12 Dachler	1	May Sons	-								0	20				22	-		
								ta Same	2	Moderal	1000	7	20 1	1		1				13	12		13	12	-		
	154	Minter.	Voy fine	6 50		5 11 180	y JE 100	M. binker	4	_ Suc Kind	1			1						/2.	-			20			
he	19 1	Mariani	2 Howar	1 53		3 Characters	14 0 11051	Ry li Hamos		- Hickory	4		1						1			-			Ballost-		
- Inia	1260	Coyal Car	1. Tablica	cr 55		3 1. 1kg	_ PERON	2 Habliones	r	Dan	1.1	40		-						-							
								1) Branes			4.			-	-	55		. 1	, .		-		-		-		
								Wallack Sin			1 75 50			1	17:00	0	3			100	-	-					
-	MIL	Metach la	JA Berry	me 40.		6 Jantin	6 00 1800	ly Lette.	-					4		5	40	*	1		100	-	*				
1	17 K	Listo.	Mo Kom	1 64		3 3-186	Ju 160.	To Thenes		Mulbergh				-	-		40			- 0	12	X					
	18:10	in polation	L. Karl	71		4 /st. 100	P. 15/10)	h DUY Can	1	- Stan					100					1.					Ballast & Stores _		
6 00	30/	Ery/Elia	Schillrock	137		2. where de	4 DEllay	BELSIAN	- ha-a	112-			-			-									De_		
1-	-50	Love-	Sillebests	1/12	4-1	6.11.180	7 M. 1807.	the hi Rebord	g			5 55	5.	6	12.	25	-					-		20_	10 100 1 100		
10	welled	telly	Ja Anon	61 22		2 15-11/2s	6. C. 1811a	the Krenter	-	- Zenter				-				. 10	4	Gifte	- 2	/	5		Muchald Investore Stopes		
10/11	H. Kind	W. Mint	Va Dit	30	2	6 Pin Is	is the mit	A Maria	Ch-	- Come	1 .	300		1		-		11/2	12	13		-	-	-			
1	201	adu Han	F. Kimste	w By		0 11 110	3. Bolovio	Par Parker		Rubude	60 4	60 330	4.			23	66										
2	. 22 t	Ensoluti	and Black	1/1	-	14 De 16	9 1 150	Jak I Charles		Rentberr	9	10	-	4	-	1		-						- "	Ballasta		
	- 1	-			-1	25	100	1		1	40032	02 89	39 0	11	0	403	202	5 12	2 18		- 24	9	5	74			
	of Europe	the late of the late of	over the Puckages a	Sept.							1-1		-	*		131	-		1	-			17 17	-	The state of the s		
10											1 12	1		110000	1												
and and	ognose i										1				1												

List of Vessels Cleared Outwards from Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 5 January– 5 April 1811. Entry in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Customs Register. National Archives of Canada: Government Archives Division, Records of the Department of National Revenue, RG 16, A 2, vol. 525, unpaginated.

Cod Makes Newfoundland North American, 1810

The fisheries were Newfoundland's primary economic activity. Cod was the main catch, and it was marketed chiefly in the Catholic countries of the Mediterranean and in the West Indies.

A significant change occurred in the fisheries — and in Newfoundland — in this period. Up to 1800, most fishing was done from trans-Atlantic "Bankers" that returned to Britain at the end of the season. In 1788, there were 20,000 men involved in the fishery, of whom 12,000 returned to Britain with the fishing fleet. The difficulties and dangers of the Napoleonic Wars plus the fact that Newfoundland could now process and sell fish more cheaply than the trans-Atlantic fishing fleet spelled the end of the Bankers. The importance of the local schooners can be seen from the return displayed here. Newfoundland was now more definitely an integral part of North America than a fishing outpost of Great Britain.

This return of the fisheries and inhabitants for Conception Bay in 1810 comes from the papers of Sir John Duckworth (1748–1817), who was from 1810 to 1813 both Governor of Newfoundland and Commander-in-Chief of the Newfoundland squadron. His papers contain much relating to his official business in that period. In addition to original papers, the National Archives has assembled extensive microfilm copies of Duckworth's papers in the Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador; the Douglas Archives of Queen's University, Kingston; the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England; and papers in the possession of Justice R.S. Furlong of St. John's, Newfoundland.

,		100	1 e2.	1 00	1 10	Quental's	you of	Jens of	Sew of		lamis	of the 3	Carters	
inhes	shipping !	Je	0	.11	the	Juste.	Cod for	Sent Cole	Souther		Cortoneer	Softrace	Soldigen	9 %
IS NOW 2	lishing Shills not Bentens -									til				
E E	Pankers Surgisen													
到到	Alle Island													
	South Ships			×5~						A TOTAL TOTAL	35	25	5	
	we have a great	9000	14	/										
9	thin from the Britishing	1159		171										
		1				. "		*					*	
	West Indies - 1	176	5	17		1								
		250					The state of				,	2	1	
72.	tessels on the Anthem Ges	3431	-		-							-		
	From Ingland _	inc	ludio	6 cm	10	Bunker	I don't	Shill				"		
1/6	Passengas frem Irland										"	- 4		
- 1	from Servey _													1.
	Toking Ships						LY SYLE		153219	11111		127		
	Seels hat by Beatmen _						La File		With the	I B Gill	1			
" 1	Inhebetants	4						Carlon,					12.5	1
	Inhobitants . Notherns	frie	mer.	0321		452ce	76.0							
men Surged in	Heats and Shellefis	10.40	CHESC	1200			663	PER PA						
Fishery (as there men			540										
	Lucheng daffs													
ulah (Serles European		a rece			- America	y visans							
6 made	- Island													
-/	By Weatmen													
	Inhabetants				14	117 300	file 2 un							
	Spain Portugal Staly _	,				1111		4				1000		
4	Buttish curope					42376						1		
rocted }	West Andies .					1010								
te 1	Putition . Imerico					715							1 3 B	
- 1					11			1						
100 of	Selmen Corred to Market						18.						DY CO.	
mis of												his line		
-	Durling Shells	1											THE PARTY NAMED IN	
4 5	Sanders Sugran	1					372						,	
in the	Allo Island	1					4	Fact 1						
15	The Bootening	11 00	,	. ,										
. (Salmon Mi Sieve - 5							"		- "	1	. "	-	
ies of	Sinin Cit of son Li	5				Property !						" "		
1	dead til for della Ex			4		4					4	4	HISTORY	
0 5	shoul sthem			-	+				link to					6
15 5	Sed til med			"		Page -	"	6353		1		Total Miles		0
in g	Just taken by Inachter	1 .						1						
	Fruch with Indians _	1 .	-			*								
n of 5	Slages				*	*	1			*				4
	Frem trates	. "	20		*	Carried To	, .					,	4	11
3	Aves of Sand improved		This	art	ele.	the mile		extained			*	-	1	
. 7 8	Poblet Houses													1
	Mosters								100			1	*	
	· Mustains					1						1		1
	· liga dervants				**		-	*		4		4 .		1
	Children Servents	-				*		41	4	4				
	Dates						"			1	*	4		.5
00/0	Pertistants				10									7
-	Remon Catholis			*		-				Jan.				1
7	Born			- 1	4	6	*	"			79			-
												176	- 169	1

Return of the Fishery and Inhabitants of Conception Bay, Newfoundland, 1810.

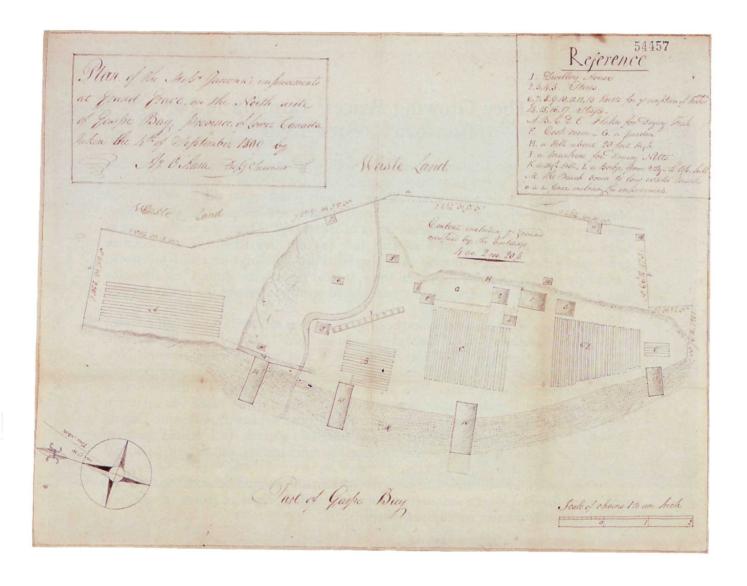
National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Duckworth papers, MG 24, A 45, p. 3603.

A Fishing Station on the St. Lawrence River, 1809

Elsewhere, off south-western Nova Scotia, in New Brunswick's Bay of Fundy, and up the St. Lawrence River, fishing for a variety of species was also important. Large fish-curing and schooner-owning firms such as the St. John's firms and the Robin interests mixed with smaller enterprises.

A moderate-sized enterprise in the Gaspé owned by two brothers from the Island of Jersey and operated since 1792 is shown in the plan reproduced here. The plan shows in detail the layout and operation of a fishing station. "Stages" were docks and "flakes" were racks on which fish were laid out for drying.

The plan was part of a petition to government for a grant of land — a further demonstration of the wide range of information often contained in government documents.



Plan of Messrs. Janvrins' Improvements of Grand Cove, Gaspé. Hy. O'Hara Deputy Surveyor. Pen and ink, 4 September 1809.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Lower Canada. Land Petitions and Related Records, 1657–1842. RG 1, L 3 L, vol. 111, p. 54457.

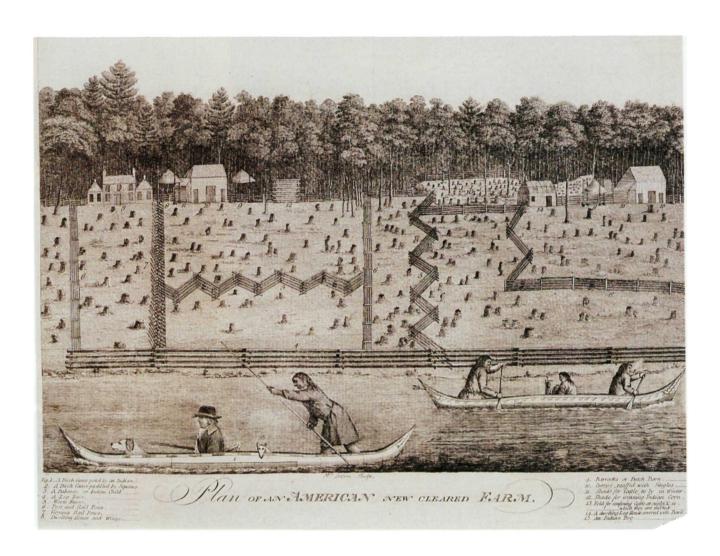
Were They Growing Fences? Farming in New Brunswick, circa 1790

Farming was the most common occupation in British North America, with approximately 80 per cent of the population engaged in it on a full or part-time basis.

This engraving demonstrates farming methods practised on the Saint John and Nashwaak Rivers in New Brunswick in the 1790s. It is a composite showing many elements of typical English-Canadian farms of the period. There is a realistic line of farm buildings, ranging from a settler's first log hut (see Item 14) to a country gentleman's mansion (see Item 8) with associated out-buildings for crops and stock, backed by the ever-present forest. In front, a field beset with stumps left from the first stages of clearing is improbably partitioned with a variety of the fences then in use.

This print is an illustration in the original edition of Patrick Campbell's *Travels in the Interior Inhabited Parts of North America in the Years 1791 and 1792* (Edinburgh, 1793). Patrick Campbell (fl. 1760–1823) was a Scot who travelled through New Brunswick, Quebec and Upper Canada as far as Niagara, as well as through portions of the northern United States. The greatest part of the *Travels* is a description of New Brunswick. The drawing on which the print was primarily based was undoubtedly made locally — possibly by Campbell's talented nephew, Lieutenant Dugald Campbell. The print is a composite from at least two sources, with a field drawn as a rectilinear plan without perspective dividing the more realistic line of farm buildings and the river scene.

Campbell may well have had a sketch by himself inserted between two sections of a more finished sketch in order to show the various types of fences in use — a matter of much interest to European farmers.



Plan of an American New Cleared Farm. Attributed to Dugald Campbell Engraved by McIntyre. Pla-1793. 33.0 × 24.5 cm

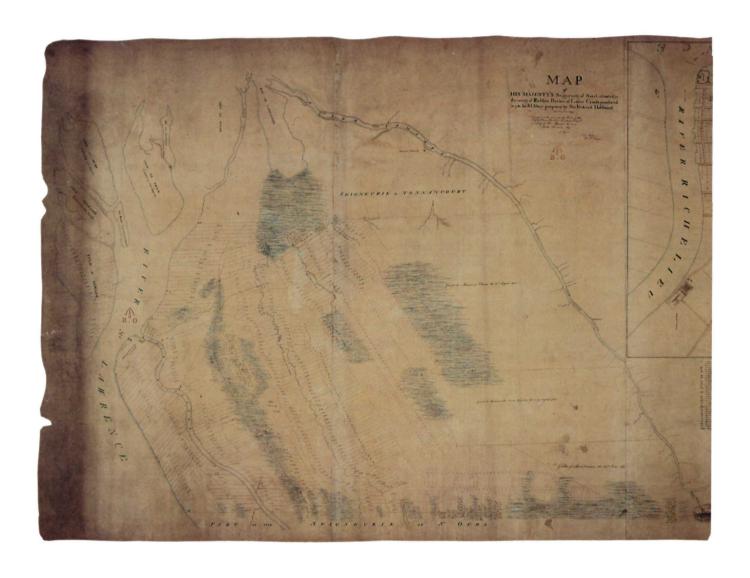
ACK Campbell, Travels in the Interior anabited Parts of North America in the Years 1791 and 1792. Edinburgh: 1793, facing p. 86.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130548).

Patterns on the Land: French-Canadian Agriculture, 1795

In Quebec, wheat was the main crop, matching fur in export value by 1800. In this plan of 1795, the French-Canadian land system can be seen in the seigneury of Sorel, with its long narrow farms arranged in ranges along rivers and streams.

Land under cultivation in Quebec expanded rapidly, especially after 1795 when British markets opened to Canadian produce. Agricultural exports, however, dropped sharply in the early nineteenth century, and wood rapidly replaced wheat as the chief export. There is much controversy about whether this drop represents a decline in agricultural production caused by unsuitable farming methods or a shift to supplying expanding internal markets because of an unstable international market.



"Map of His Majesty's Seigneurie of Sorel, situated in the county of Richelieu Province of Lower Canada . . . Surveyed in the year 1795 . . ." S.Z. Watson, Deputy Provincial Surveyor. Copy. E.J. Ford. Lieut. Royal Engineers Office, Québec. 26 February 1838. 130.0 × 225.5 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 26944).

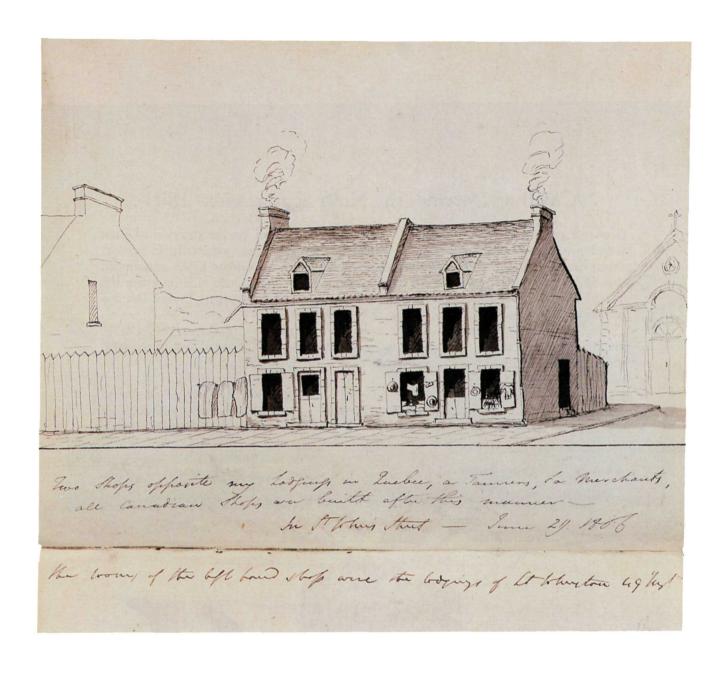
Merchant Shops in Québec City, 1806

These adjoining shops on St. John's Street (rue Saint-Jean), Québec City, were on the edge of the upper town, possibly in the new St. John suburb beyond the city walls. Both shops display their goods: the tanner has his hides strung on a line, while the general merchant exhibits his wares on his window ledge and shutters.

One general merchant advertising his stock in the *Quebec Mercury* for 30 June 1806 listed, among other items for sale, "loaf sugar and teas, muscatal and sun raisins, almonds and nuts, sauces and florence oil, single and double Gloucester cheese, hardware, stationery and perfumery . . . Dartford gun powder and patent shot & c. & c."

Merchants often lived above their shops or — as in the case of the tanner, as an inscription on this work indicates — rented upstairs rooms to others. Expanding agriculture, burgeoning exports and the resulting growth of towns and cities meant that these shops would increasingly have their equivalents across central and eastern British North America.

The artist, Sempronius Stretton (1781–1842), served in Canada between 1803 and 1806 with the 49th and the 40th Regiments of Foot. His pictures include views of York (Toronto), Lake Erie, Queenston and Quebec City. He executed many studies of Canadian birds — the earliest known — and of costume. The National Archives holds five watercolours by Stretton and a sketchbook with forty-three works, including the one displayed here.



"Two Shops opposite my Lodgings . . . "Sempronius Stretton (1781–1842). Pen and ink with grey wash, 29 June 1806. 16.0×20.0 cm. Folio.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division, Stretton Sketchbook, vol. 1, p. 36 (Negative no. C-14834).

A Mill at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, circa 1801

Growing population and increasing prosperity encouraged the production of such varied products as soap, paper, hats, metals, ships and flour, especially in or near major towns. The *Royal Gazette* published in Halifax, 5 September 1797, announced that Davis and Barker had erected a grist mill on the Dartmouth side opposite the naval hospital. They would be ready to receive grain by September. Barker left the business shortly thereafter.

Interesting details of the scene recorded by George Isham Parkyns (1750–1820) include the long trough constructed to lead water into the second storey of the mill to power the mill machinery and the two men to the right using a sawpit to cut planks by hand.

This print is "before letters," meaning it was produced to test the quality of the image before lettering was placed on the printing plate. Such an early impression from a plate yields the strongest and clearest image. The National Archives also holds a copy of this print done "after letters."



View of Halifax from Davis' Mill. George Isham Parkyns (1750–1820). London: April, 1801. Hand-coloured aquatint, in blue ink. 32.4×53.0 cm.

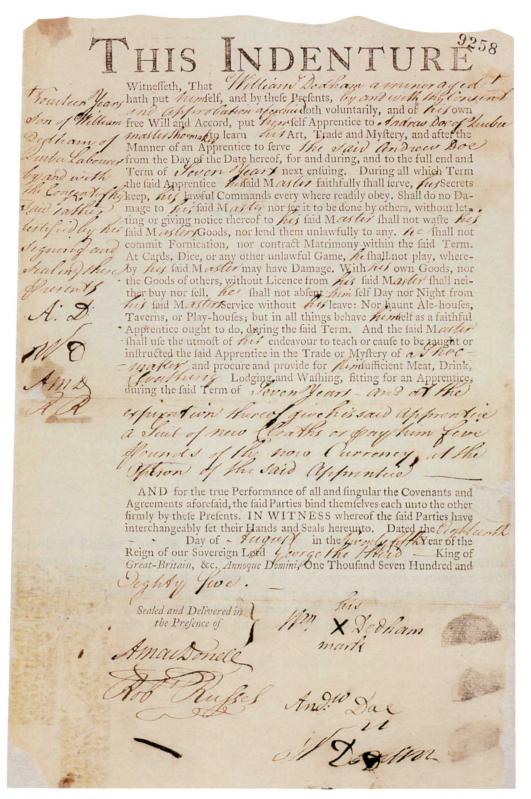
National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-985).

Child Slavery? An Apprentice's Indenture, 1785

In this indenture, a standard printed form with manuscript additions, William Dedham, son of a labourer, aged fourteen years, commits himself to Andrew Doe of Québec City in 1785 as an apprentice for seven years. In return for his labour, Dedham is to receive room and board, five pounds towards a new set of clothes at the end of his apprenticeship, and instruction in the "Art, Trade and Mystery" of shoemaking.

This indenture has more to say about the apprentice's morals than his duties. He is not to play at "Cards, Dice or any other unlawful Game," nor is he to "haunt Ale-houses, Taverns or Play-houses." With their long periods of unpaid labour, and their virtual lack of restrictions on the powers of the master, apprenticeship indentures of this period have been called little more than a form of slavery.

Other indentures, contracts, partnership agreements, and the like scattered through the collections of the National Archives tell much about conditions of labour and social relations in this period.



Apprenticeship Indenture of William Dedham, 18 August 1785. Printed form with manuscript additions.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Civil and Provincial Secretary, Lower Canada. "S" Series. RG 4, A 1, vol. 28, p. 9258.

Religion

Outside of Roman Catholic Quebec, British North America in the period after the Conquest presented a picture of great religious variety, with many denominations ministering to the souls of the colonists. All the churches faced a common problem — too few resources to meet the demands for solace and guidance that were placed upon them. How the various denominations and church leaders tried to cope with that problem provides a perspective on documents relating to religion in the period.

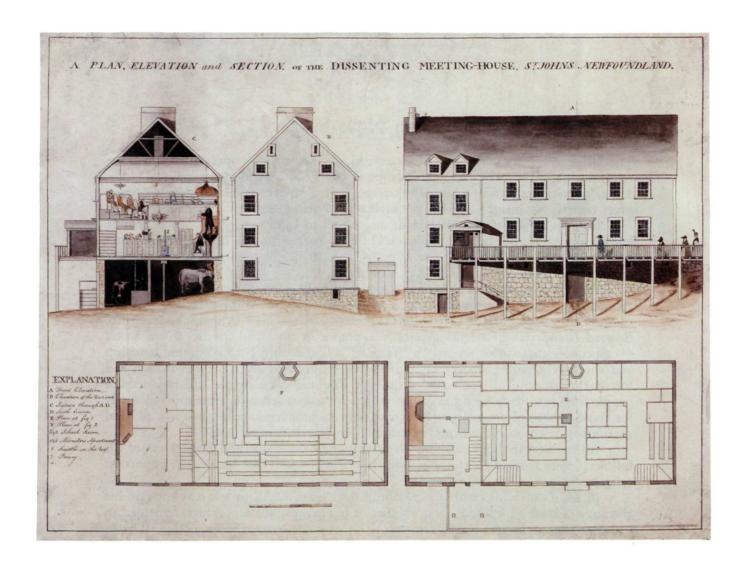
Congregational Meeting House, St. John's, Newfoundland, circa 1789

Even in matters of religion, Newfoundland remained Britain's neglected colony. Missionary priests from Ireland succeeded in winning masses of converts to Roman Catholicism, but they were too few to minister effectively to their flocks. Protestant dissenters relied largely on lay preachers; the Church of England was virtually inactive.

This Congregational church was founded by John Jones (1737–1800), a converted British soldier. Jones's small congregation originally met secretly on the "Barrens" outside St. John's because of British regulations against Dissenters. The situation was eased in 1784 by a proclamation granting freedom of worship in Newfoundland. The meeting house pictured here was built in 1789 and incorporated quarters for a charity school for all denominations, which Jones had begun with his own army pension. By 1794, Jones had a congregation of 400.

Despite Jones's success in St. John's, Congregationalism, with its lack of organization beyond the individual congregation and its appeal to the middle classes, did not take a strong hold in Newfoundland.

The skill evident in the execution of this plan as well as Jones's military background suggests this plan was prepared by an army officer. The plan's depiction of the Sunday dress of the relatively well-to-do in about 1790 is particularly charming. The plan itself is a very early example of the 200,000 plans and architectural drawings held by the National Archives.



"A Plan, Elevation and Section of the Dissenting Meeting-House, St. Johns, Newfoundland." Artist unknown. Pen and ink with watercolour, circa 1789. 31.1×41.9 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-3374).

The "New Light" in Nova Scotia, 1775-1784

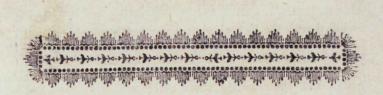
The Great Awakening or New Light revival was the major popular movement — religious, social, or political — of its time in Nova Scotia, and Henry Alline (1748–1784) was its first leader. Alline was also a gifted writer, and his *Life and Journal* gives remarkable insight into his tortured and mystical soul.

Born in Newport, Rhode Island, and raised in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Alline felt oppressed by the strict Calvinism and limited opportunities of his environment. After years of doubt and guilt, he came to an assurance of conversion in 1775, just at the outbreak of the American Revolution.

Preaching an emotional brand of modified Calvinism that balanced God's love for mankind with His terrible condemnation of sinners, Alline travelled through most of Nova Scotia and the settled parts of what are now New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. He found his greatest acceptance in rural and frontier Nova Scotia — especially those areas settled by "Yankees" experiencing both economic hardship and the psychological anxiety of rootlessness, heightened after the Revolution had forced the breaking of their ties with New England. The revival did not distract people from sympathy with the American rebellion, but served as an emotional outlet for those unable to act politically. It did help to produce a primitive form of local patriotism based on Nova Scotia's "mission" in North America.

Alline died in 1784, leaving no formal organization behind him. Most of his followers were absorbed into the strong Baptist fellowship that became an important religious ingredient in Maritime life.

In addition to his posthumously published journal, Alline left a volume on his theology, a book of sermons, and another of his hymns, some of which remained in use throughout the nineteenth century.



THE

REV. MR. HENRY ALLINE'S

LIFE, &c.

CHRIST is the fountain of life, the source of happiness, the glory of angelic realms, and the triumph of Saints, and I trust is the life of my soul, the joy of my life, my present and everlasting portion. I therefore desire, and intend by his grace that his name should be my theme, until the last period of my days. And O may his blessed Spirit be breathed into all my endeavours, may his love sweeten all my trials, invigorate all my labours; may his name fill up every period of my life, when in private, and every sentence, when in public: and hoping that he will cause me to write and leave amongst the rest of my writings this short account of my life. And as that is my design, I shall not overburden the reader with a relation of many passages that would be of no benefit, but shall only relate that, which may be worth the readers perusal.

I was born in Newport, in the government of Rhode-Island, in North America, on the 14th day of June, 1748, of William and Rebecca Alline, who were born and brought up in Boston, who gave me an early instruction in the principles of the christian religion. I was early sent to school, and was something forward in learning; was very early moved upon by the spirit of God, though I knew not them what ailed me.

THE first moving I remember was, when about eight years of age, by some discourse between my father and my ldest sister, in a thunder-storm, when I heard her say that she had reason to be so distressed, that if she should

The Life and Journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline. Henry Alline. Boston, 1806, p. 3.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130546).

The Pious Habitant? 1810

There is a tendency to assume that French Canadians throughout the nineteenth century were devoutly pious and meekly obedient to the Roman Catholic Church.

How, then, to explain this *mandement* (order) in which the Bishop of Quebec complains that, despite his frequent warnings, habitants were turning local saints' day festivities into excuses for drunken brawls and debauchery? Some enterprising souls even seem to have become professional patron saint celebrators, wandering merrily from one parish to another in a seemingly endless spree. The bishop notes that he had already suppressed saints' day celebrations in twenty parishes, and gives warning to others. Such problems occurred frequently in the first quarter of the nineteenth century.

The Roman Catholic Church shared a problem with all the Canadian churches of the period — shortage of clergy. The Conquest and European wars had virtually cut off European supplies of priests. The few recruits found locally received a poor quality of theological education, and, because of the urgent need, were often sent out to the parishes too young and ill-prepared. Even the best of the clergy were overwhelmed by the sheer numbers of their parishioners: in 1805, there were 186 priests to serve 200,000 faithful in the Maritimes and Upper and Lower Canada. The resulting lack of effective spiritual guidance often led to arrogant independence, hostility and immorality among the laity. The church required determined and forceful leadership to reassert its control.

The frequent *mandements* issued by the bishops to their flocks (see also Items 87 and 97) give much insight into the concerns and reactions of the Roman Catholic hierarchy.

1810

MANDEMENT concernant les Fêtes Patronales de Paroisses.

JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS,

Par la miséricorde de Dieu et la grace du S. Siège Apostolique Evêque de Québec, &c. &c. A nos très chers frères en Notre Seigneur, les Curés et Missionaires de notre Diocèse, Salut et Bénédiction.

DEPUIS longtemps, Nos TRES CHERS FRERES, les désordres introduits à l'occasion des fêtes patronales des paroisses, sont devenus pour vos évêques un objet d'amertume et de sollicitude, comme vous en pouvez juger par les divers moyens qu'ils ont mis en œuvre pour y remédier. Ces jours vénérables, destinés dans leur première institution à nourrir la piété et la sainte joie des fidèles, en leur remettant plus particulièrement sous les yeux les circonstances du Mystère ou les vertus du Saint en l'honneur duquel leur église étoit dédiée, sont devenus, par le malheur des temps, des jours de tristesse et de deuil pour la religion, des jours de promenades et de débauches, des jours de querelles et d'ivrognerie, des jours de blasphêmes et de batailles, dont la pluspart d'entre vous ont entendu les affligeans récits, lorsqu'ils n'en ont pas été personellement témoins. Nos Illustres Prédécesseurs ont essayé de toute manière de prévenir ces désordres, d'abord en déclarant que ces fêtes ne seroient plus que de dévotion, puis en en transférant quelques-unes au dimanche suivant, ensuite en les faisant célébrer dans des saisons moins favorables aux rassemblemens, enfin en supprimant tout à fait celles qui étoient l'occasion d'excès plus scandaleux.

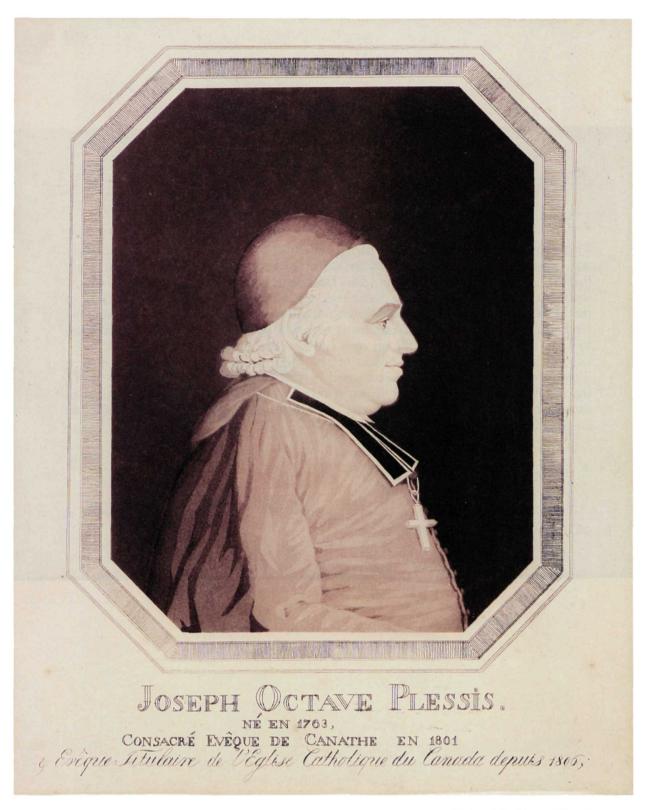
Les choses en étoient là lorsque nous avons pris la conduite de ce diocèse. Sur les remontrances de plusieurs d'entre vous et d'après les informations prises dans nos visites, nous avons aussi ordonné la suppression totale de la fête du Patron dans une vingtaine de paroisses, comme le seul remède qui pût y arrêter efficacement le mal. Mais ce remède prive certaines ames pieuses c'un grand sujet de consolation et excite en elles une sorte de jalousie contre ceux dont les létes patronales subsistent encore, quoique non exemptes de tous les abus qui ont fait supprimer les leurs.

DESTRANT donc adopter un système qui mît toutes les fêtes patronales sur le même pied, et sincèrement touchés de l'aspect affligeant de tant d'eglises privées d'honorer solemnellement leurs saints patrons, nous avons

Mandement of Joseph-Octave Plessis, Bishop of Quebec, concerning the observance of saints' days, 1810. Pamphlet, p. 1. National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130541).

A Defender of the Faith

Joseph-Octave Plessis (1763–1825), Bishop of Quebec, 1806–1825, was one of the most significant Roman Catholic clergymen of this period. Described as ambitious, methodical and a realist with a flair for diplomacy, Plessis concentrated his considerable powers on sustaining and strengthening his Church and managing its relations with the state. A decided opponent of the French Revolution and all it stood for, he saw Britain as a defender of traditional and established values. He was highly suspicious of democratic movements in French Canada. Plessis cooperated with the British authorities in civil matters while resisting their efforts to weaken the Church. He opposed a plan for state-controlled education, but encouraged the establishment of Catholic primary education. Faced with a serious shortage of clergy, Plessis channelled a significant number of young ecclesiastics into classical education, a policy that eventually halted the decline in recruitment. At his death in 1825, he left a Church much stronger than he had found it in 1806.



Joseph Octave Plessis. Attributed to William Berczy (1744–1813). Hand-coloured aquatint, early 1800s. 25.5 × 20.3 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-99308).

A Manuscript of Possibly the Oldest Preserved Canadian Composition, circa 1756–1791

This manuscript volume from the parish church at Ste. Foy contains words in Latin and music for hymns sung at vespers, a complete "Mass and Office of the Holy Family," and a complete "Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ According to St. Matthew for Palm Sunday." Because this music was not part of the unchangeable portion of the Mass, the volume was probably used infrequently. The manuscript was prepared for François-Xavier Borel, a Frenchman, who was the priest at Ste. Foy from 1756 to 1774 and 1786 to 1791, for his own use from the pulpit.

The "Prose" part of the "Mass of the Holy Family," a portion of which is illustrated here, may have been composed by Charles-Amador Martin (1648–1711), the second Canadian-born priest. If so, it may also be the oldest preserved Canadian composition. First printed in 1801, the "Prose" was chanted at the Québec Cathedral on the Holy Family feast day until the 1950s.



Volume of religious music and liturgy. Author unknown. Manuscript, circa 1756–1791.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, François-Xavier Borel papers, MG 18, E 21, unpaginated.

"The Most Valuable Baptist Document in Ontario," 1805

The minute book of the Baptist Church in Boston, Ontario (near present-day Simcoe, inland from Lake Erie) has been called "the most valuable Baptist document in Ontario," both for its early date (1804–1830) and for the extensive picture it gives of congregational life in pioneer days. The entries exhibited deal with the original organization of the church when it began in 1805 with seven members. The entries make clear that like many pioneer churches, the Baptists relied on lay members to preach and administer the sacraments. The Boston Church, as mentioned in the entries, joined the Baptist Shaftesbury Association centred in Vermont, which sent ordained ministers on tours to local congregations without clergy.

Experience and was a into fellowship with the Church.

Boston Baptist Church Minute Book. Manuscript, 1804–1830.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, MG 9, D 7-2, p. 14.

Society and Culture

The period between the Conquest and the end of the War of 1812 marked a watershed for fine arts, literature and science in British North America.

On the one hand, in pioneer communities with limited resources to devote to high culture, there was no great outpouring of prose, poetry, music or drama. Popular leisure activities were simple and often geared to physical or outdoor activity. Folk songs and stories flourished, but were very seldom recorded. Folk art was not often preserved. Practical publications such as newspapers and almanacs put down sturdy roots, while nascent scientific interest concentrated on the natural and practical spheres.

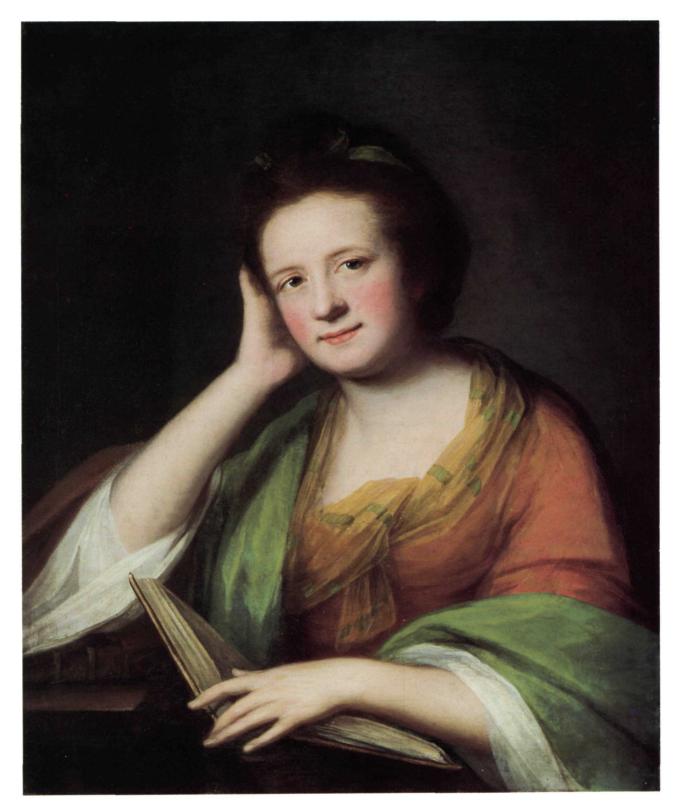
On the other hand, prosperity, immigration and increasingly concentrated settlement were providing immigrant and native writers and artists with a base on which to begin to build a distinctive Canadian culture whose products before 1815 included Canada's first novel, poetry, plays, a growing travel and religious literature, and a golden age of French-Canadian painting.

The First Novel Written in North America, 1763–1768

Most figures noted for making a major contribution to British North America's development in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth century were men. Few individuals indeed made their mark in the spheres of literature or high culture. It is striking then to encounter a writer who was both a woman and Canada's (as well as North America's) first novelist.

Dramatist, essayist, librettist, theatre manager and novelist Frances Brooke (d. 1789) was a noted figure in literary and theatrical circles in London. In 1763, she sailed for Québec to join her husband, who was military chaplain there. During her stay, which lasted until 1768, she wrote *The History of Emily Montague* (1769). The novel was structured as a series of fictionalized letters, based on Brooke's life at Québec and containing her witty and perceptive comments on politics, religion, society and nature. The grace and style of the narrative assured it would become required reading for travellers to Canada.

It is remarkable that the artist of Mrs. Brooke's portrait was also a woman, the Scottish-born Catherine Read (1723–1778), a fashionable London portraitist of the day who, in an age dominated by male artists, specialized in painting women. The two women were close friends, which may account for the warm informality of the portrait, so different from the convention of the day.



Portrait of Frances Brooke. Catherine Read (1723–1778). Oil on canvas, 1771. 71.6×59.4 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-11373).

An English Canadian Poem, circa 1806

Closer to the generality of literary production in English-speaking Canada at this period are William Robe's two epic poems, "Quebec Winter" and "Quebec Summer." In this passage from "Summer," Robe discusses (as virtually every writer did) the poor condition of Canada's roads and, more unusually, the local diet at Québec City as winter turned to spring. Although rather pedestrian as poetry, Robe's observations were perceptive and often ranged well beyond conventional poetic interests to include, for example, the plight of the unemployed in winter, the police, and the flies in summer. Written on paper watermarked 1806, the poems are not known to have been published.

Before 1815, Canadian literature was very much in the pioneer stages of its development. Many could not write, and those who could were too busy to do so or did not have the inclination or literary skill to put their thoughts on paper. In English, much writing was in the form of published diaries and journals or letters of soldiers and inhabitants, the most remarkable being Alexander Henry's *Travels and Adventures in Canada . . .* (1809) (see Item 13). Closely related were travel accounts by British and European tourists. Both forms tell us much about general conditions and the thought of people at the time. Religious writings were prominent and in Nova Scotia included *The Life and Journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline* (1806) (see Item 71). Poetry was more common as a literary form than prose.

The period was important in the main for laying the foundations of future

literary development.

William Robe (1765–1820), an officer of the Royal Artillery, served in Canada 1794–1795, in 1799 and again circa 1800–1806. Robe designed the Anglican cathedral at Québec City and supervised its construction.

Eunadian roadsthow much to be admis & Eanadian Laws much more which mind those Or have them to be mended as they can! While whiels & Parriages; and necks, and limbs If horses and of men endanger it wis Ulmost at way step: Lurely tis shame, While ample means are found in every rock In forming good and solid roads, that here Thanproach to Bretains first Rousicial Town Thou I every way be mismably bad! Jel, let us hops, twell not be always so, The spirit of improvement once begun, Will soon extend itself around the town, And mond the rugged ways The Farmers, all employ it to tell the soil, and seed to sow; searce ought Save Veal, their earliest produ Und vial, and nought but beat, each table crow simber and thin; and sed; not be Butught, and six; nay four days old is brough

Halling at once the sight Sappetele. now hondence again displays his Bre For, first the Thad the River mounts; Not such as in the Thames is often caught But many times as large; and comes at once In ouantity to feed the foundry Whith these come streped Barr, more delicate And not so plenty given; but follow of soon By dalmon large, showing his silving sides, and Sturgeon, which great Bondon's lordly Presents with pomps & state to May Not here so highly honor d, but in dirt, grow ling he less upon the market Square Scarce heeded but by poor, nor finds a place On any table delicately deck d. Not want we smelts, by London fils admir'd, It Larger size & equal plavor found. again the Lower town begins to shew Its busy faces hurry no to and pro. While evin castern breeze some wefel brings

"Quebec Summer." William Robe (1765–1820). Manuscript, circa 1806.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Lawrence M. Lande collection, MG 53, 189, pp. 4–5.

A Poem by French Canada's Most Significant Contemporary Writer

This manuscript for "Le Dépit ridicule ou le Sonnet perdu" was written by Joseph Quesnel (1746–1809), the most significant literary figure of his day in French Canada. A Frenchman who had been captured on a French privateer during the American Revolution, Quesnel settled in Quebec in 1779. A versatile writer, he composed songs, plays and poetry. His play *Colas et Colinette, ou le Bailli dupé*, a comic opera in three acts with fourteen songs, was first produced by the Théâtre de Société (which Quesnel helped to found) in Montreal in 1789–1790.

Another of his plays was entitled L'Anglomanie, ou le Dîner à l'anglaise, a satire ridiculing the seigneurs' infatuation with English fashion. Some of his poems appeared in newspapers, and his music was performed locally.

Other French Canadians composed songs and poems, which they often published in newspapers. Indeed, newspapers themselves were significant vehicles of French Canadian culture. *Le Canadien*, founded in 1806, first gave voice to the nationalist tone that has marked Québécois literature ever since. Joseph-Octave Plessis, Bishop of Quebec, was the foremost orator of his day, and many of his pronouncements were published (see Items 73 and 97).

Still, as in English Canada, formal culture was thin. No novels were published. A vigorous folk tradition of songs and stories flourished, but very little was written down in this period. Quesnel expressed his frustration at the lack of artistic development through the wry humour of "Le Dépit ridicule." The poet complains to his wife "What is the good of the trouble I take for rhyming / If no one ever has time to listen to my verse." She, more practical, responds: "I see you every day writing or dreaming / Whilst I must bring up your children." The poet then announces his great project to her — to lock his friends in a room and read to them "all the lines of my last work."

The National Archives holds twenty-four manuscript poems by Joseph Quesnel in the Lande collection, as well as other of his family papers relating to his business and personal affairs.

Dui sache ice prieson a que yant un Poils de plus estate par un que sont longues des vers pour que fasse can des vers Mais ice, Verviteur. comproses con our raye Pris pour être appland : consis tous le village, Your seres fort houseway di pormi can missiones , Your powers , cherehant been trouver down nulifains . Que disge dany : col trop; ma muse infortained, N'en a trouve qu'un deut dans toute ma tomonde. Die me dest pour rimer, la piene que je prends di Diconter mes vers un n'a famais la temps Linstant pour les trouver n'est famais favorables I'm est encor aulit, l'autre est encor a lable; Colinicy and day changes, celin la va partir Ils out tous des raisons pour ne vous point oien; Que si d'un bon moment a la fin fegrofitet of in cause, I autre rit, un autre frend la faute On Si par wongstonisance, ils restent un moment; Bintot Sur un presepte ils Sortent brusquement -Est-il ries, detas envi de solus ensuperer table . Four un rimeur , de crois ; ce n'est pas agreable Ce chagin agrendant de napreis hartager,

Car I'vanter was vers qui pent les obliger? In cela leur condente est commune a bien dantes, Ils out lever embarras et vous aves les votres It mile Soins encor Stitutel , Sans vous choquer , Away quels it consundroit de vous miny appliquer. Pertes! voile parter on femore been presentente, Mais wous eter granfoir, madam v, un peu mondos Your blames mon desit at vous saver pourtant The ma muse abesoin d'un enwuragement. Mas. Fr Mais votre muse est-elle un sigrand avantage? Que me Servent vos vers enfin dans le mina yo Te vous vois tous les jours cerire ou bien geton landis que vos enfants it me faut eleven. AV. for. To me Dejstain in sil faut que fo be dis Mas for Voulvir abandonnen maison of marchandis!

"Le Dépit ridicule ou le Sonnet perdu." Joseph Quesnel (1746–1809). Manuscript, n.d.

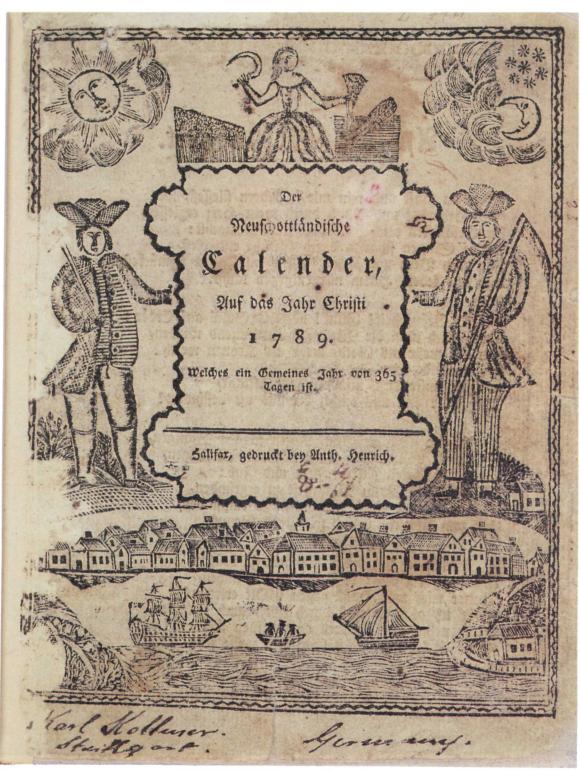
National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Lawrence M. Lande collection, MG 53, 177, unpaginated.

Canada's First Ethnic Publication, 1787

The literary diet of most Canadians who could read consisted largely of newspapers, almanacs, hand bills and posters — those practical publications of greatest immediate relevance to their daily lives.

Aimed at the large German community in Nova Scotia that centred around Lunenburg, this Nova Scotia almanac *Der Neuschottländische Calender Auf das Jahr Christi 1789*, is the third edition of what was possibly the first ethnic publication in Canada. Its publisher, Anthon Henrich (Anthony Henry) (1734–1800) was of German parentage and had been active in printing in Halifax from 1760. He also founded the first Canadian newspaper to run independently of government patronage (The *Nova Scotia Chronicle and Weekly Advertiser*, 1769) and in 1776 published the first Canadian book to contain an illustration. Henry was convinced that his modest almanac with its appropriate local information could compete with the German almanacs flooding into the province from Pennsylvania. He promised in the 1788 edition, "I will use my greatest endeavour to keep our mother tongue current through this press . . . although many of the young people declare an aversion for it, out of a wonderful conceit."

Set in a type imported from Germany, the almanac is well composed and profusely illustrated with ornaments and zodiac signs. The little book contains standard almanac information on phases of the moon, zodiac charts, tables of historic dates, lists of local government and military officials, court days and the like. It must have enjoyed considerable success, as it continued to be published annually beyond 1800.



Der Neuschottländische Calender Auf das Jahr Christi 1789. Halifax: Anthony Henry, 1788. Title page.

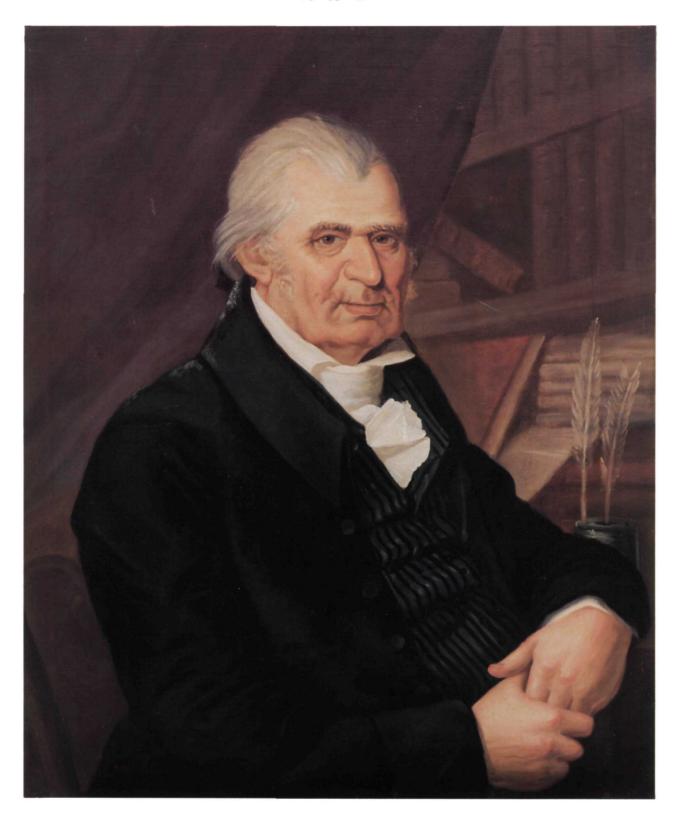
National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-105286).

French-Canadian Portraiture, circa 1800

This portrait is an example of the most significant development in Canadian fine arts of the period — the beginnings of a golden age of French Canadian painting that would stretch forward to the 1850s. Growing urban communities and increasing prosperity created a demand for painters, especially those specializing in portraiture. Painters like Robert Field in Halifax and William Berczy, who spent a portion of his career in Upper Canada, benefited from this demand, but the effects were most noticeable where the concentration of population was highest — in Quebec. Louis Dulongpré, creator of this portrait, was credited in his obituary with 3,500 oil and pastel portraits, an output almost beyond that of any other Canadian painter. Religious canvases provided some income for Quebec artists as well, but little inspiration. The tastes of the clergy were traditional and conservative.

French-Canadian painters created a distinctive Canadian portrait style, unique because it evolved when Quebec artists, cut off from study in France by the French Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars, pursued their own path. Beginning with the ornate rococo heritage of the French court, the Canadian style was tempered by sober thoughts of war and revolution in Europe, as well as threats of American invasion at home. The style combined a provincial naiveté with the sophistications of a European style to produce portraits that are alert, lively, and very much linked to their Canadian roots.

Louis Dulongpré (1754–1843) was a Frenchman who had studied in France and settled in Montreal after fighting in the American Revolution. He began painting portraits and religious works in the 1790s. The subject of this portrait, Joseph Papineau, was the father of the orator and politician, Louis-Joseph Papineau. Dulongpré executed four copies of it.



Joseph Papineau. Attributed to Louis Dulongpré (1754–1843). Oil on canvas, n.d. 74.3×61 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-95591).

VIII

Seeds for Sale, circa 1764-1773

Like literature and the fine arts, science was in its infancy in Canada before 1815. One area of considerable amateur and professional interest was botany. Many letters of the period refer to seeds being sent abroad to relatives and friends. Here, on a more ambitious scale, John Wright offers to sell exotic Canadian seeds to interested gardeners in Britain. Wright was the gardener to the Governor of Quebec. As early as 1764, he was gathering large quantities of seeds to send home to "Noblemen & Gentlemen of the Society of Edinburgh," who, as he notes in this handbill, presented him with a gold medal for his efforts.

By 1767, Wright was offering to send to Britain seeds of up to 400 different species individually parceled with the proper botanical name and the soil each plant required marked on the package. Wright also imported and sold British vegetable and flower seeds as well as fruit trees and roses, thus also encouraging the acclimatization of British plants to Canada. Wright returned to Britain in late 1772 or 1773.

All the available information on Wright comes from various advertisments in the official government newspaper, the *Quebec Gazette*. The National Archives holds an extensive subject and nominal index for the *Gazette*, 1764 to 1823.

2336

CATALOGUE

TREES, SHRUBS, FLOWERS and HERBS,

DISCOVERED IN

CANADA, in NORTH-AMERICA.

By JOHN WRIGHT, GARDINER and Surveyor of his Majesty's Cardens, in the CITY of QUEBEC.

Collector of American Seeds, for a Society of Noblemen and Gentlemen in Scotland, and Sold by him, on the cheapeft Terms, at QUEBEC.

						-		
	TREES of SHRUBS.	IS 55 Vellow faell tack and Gl 94 White less'd faell lack ditte 55 50 Searlet new	of spi funites op: Society althou opt Zenthorylum touth-ach tree	S on Swamp vaccinium	633	Vellow summany fiventy summany Serophalaria Photobas	置45	Vellow week White neals Brand has of plantage
	DINUS with fre lares	1 99 Scarlet scor	and Zeetherylum touth-ash ores	Any Great cruss burry	1 13	Scropholaria	養和	Brand havul playings
-	With Pires	son Curlod acer	199 Ciralpa 100 Liciolenlem	The age Benell harried true love of	P 333		養之	Brand leaved plantage Narrow-heaved plantage Ammi
- 3	White Pictal Red Pictor Claffer Figure Yellow Pictor		d ser Black goatherry	III sac Counting hird charge	P 194	Swamp tele	餐 411	Red trifidia
1	Yellow Pines	lig ery Brood leaved arer	E and Unright mulberry	por filter leaved terrals alous por Chilone humming live tree	D 311		養恕	White trifalis Dwarf white trifalia Broad hazad shryfantiamon
	Providentary	or harle necessis see	g son Guellerry with purple fruit		F 151	Agrimonia lunca Litio-feormum Urrica foliis abarais		
7	Two larest Pines. Pires with prinkly cones	A cry Broad laced ang ang Mountain acre the see, harder secondain acre and blove harder secondain to Acre with fleiped loath	an Hack good-ray an Gaefarry with many friend an Gaefarry with many friend and Conferry with purple fruit and Cantery with purple fruit and Rad forcing mullerry and Duart int denry	pag Coraçus Fasseria	E and			Aprium finallage Now gentlast
	ENGLISHMENT .	40-101 JUN JOSEPH BUT		pay Cupreffee		Urrica folis forceris	841	Nepeta Process
80	Black Spring Red Spring	ing Dwaif aft learnt acer	S and Dearf fermin crameges	ger foreurfa malessalendren L pak Coursing leath		Narrow lumpd folidage Stairy folidage	D 422	Nepets Latteres Swamp lubyres
8.1	White forace	26 ere Printe paint	Fron Stanbilan	B pay Brunching refurry	600	Solidago with a figurer leaf Attericas-leaved Infalago	E 411	Sarrayea
- 23	Cluber Sprace Dearf respection Sprace	200 Deset aft leaved near 10 to Prunes poles glabes 21 to Prunes poles 21 flack preses poles 21 Column	Texas Chimenbus	PLANTS.	5 401	Atterious-leaved initiage		
	Pintersperier	SE sea Radicia	Sara Laures benjamin tree	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O		Broad-femath larvei foliologe Heiry-hared foliologe	종문	Georgia Konlan Konlan
		ert Two thorsed gledicia	2 and Miseus 2 and Miseusain Ionicera	200 Brond learned allison	6429	Heiry-Laxed foliation balidages, with heard fieldy leaves belidages, with narrow felley leaves Dites, with narrow leaves and foliation, with unfeel flowers foliation, with unfeel flowers.	39.00	Conclution
		hit is Cercis ender rear	att Leojers dicvilla	gra Biunial gnaphatium d gra Perenial formaria	100	Direct with narrow leaves not formal	800	Don't imposite
31		11 Cercio judas proe 12 Liquid amber	are Lonicers with a freet fount	gran Perental Immeria jij Nepenther a very uncommon plant jia Gesatell apocymum with erect poslet jia Perental pra with clasters of posl- jia Perental ricess jia After with narrow fan-like hetes jia After with narrow fan-like hetes	p got	Solidago, with under flowers	22 107	because teleproids Meantain teleproids
	Thuis selve vice	and the state of t	S. and Misserbias	gry Permutal pea with clutters of puch ,	P 522	Descar-Salked foliables		
	Motorain Theja	egr Sorius with many labor	are Mipophias and Corylor are Rei twiged degreesed	get Perenaid circus ger After with narrow flan-like losten	411	Cutton ransoculus.	然证	Great failes Latier feeles
23	Red Times Jarra Joseph Popular Popular halfamori,	Mr 112 Flowering birth	Harr Unricks mile	319 Great louphalmum	2414	Cynogleffien relea Cynogleffien carolea Black augeliea Skining leaved angeliea	養!!!	Dauri ocastlers
- 31	Populos halfamoris	tra fractit corposas rap Flink sarpinas sa i Black hop corposas sa Catorgus colerata	and Upright tols and Rose mon spinose and Rose with a pole red finance	ara Opinya with yellow-like forests	Para	Black aspelica	95	Denel quanters Leastern Comme want, volge Lotelia Acciteda
	Rod Populus Trambling Populus	in the Black hep corptons	E and Rufe with a pole red finery	5 300 Yellow orchis D 327 Polygela ratio-faske-room	411	Shining found angelies Bend leaved after	S 114	Lotelia
	Stream Scared Papulan	M in Crange location	221 Role with large feather fruit	E 518 Velopedium with planned layers of		Purole abox	66 13	Galloon
23	Com white elm	M sais Red terried energies	East Prints glaiter			Most pariguinate	65 117	Russe
11	Creat sof alin Black alm	epo Rhox with many lakes	2 and Street Printer	2 sa Polypulium with leaves doubly pin-		Aralia	S :::	Dept perfects
	Clour tilis Rel tilis	5 xx Red beried erangess 4 xy Rhen with breifuse leaves 4 xy Rhen with treaty labes 5 ye Cannone Rhan 6 xy Boute there 6 yy Boute there 7 y Rhen yatherdeadness 7 y Labert then 7 y Rhen releas 7 y Rhen releas 7 y Rhen releas 7 y Rhen releas	P any flowering prince 2 to Prince varioulates 2 to Entherry with a furnet purple large 2 to Retheris	g 315 Yellow polypodium		Afragalus	214	Pericaria Deser perficaria Merricaria Merricaria
	Black villa	F san Rhus resiculendron	and Berletin	P 127 Pyrola	411	Afclayers creftum Afclayers mobella	20.00	Scotting Concession
	Picamyol tilisa Roi reatged tilisa	134 Downy rives		250 Vorzerum white helefore 250 Vozerum white helefore 250 Voda with fenet yellow flowers 250 Hydrafia, yellow roos, or wace herb	5- 414	Atchetes megas	SE 121	Late Practica
	Mountain tilia	Of 116 Cincor resemble	a 14 Swamp button wood a 15 Dwarf chofact	in the Hodratia, valley once, or worse barb	411	Afclerins carina Dwarf afclepian		
	Whire lietula	26 234 Domes thes 21 Kretgram continue 21 Climing continue 22 27 Breat leaved anonimps 23 Actions paper trop 23 Prints artist oforma	Fays Fagus chinquight		21 487	Lyfimachia	5	Heund Serpents tongue Narrow Serpents tongue Dweef panat
11	Block Serula Red Serula	13 131 Among papaw trus	nati Populos tecanoshaces	335 Cyprus with broaded leaves	414	Althoris perputts	西 222	Dwerf panalt
41			G ann Rhadolendess		D 214	Furnaria Chryfanthenum	器出	Berney peptis Marjonena
41	Hinth morerain lettals Becale with poplar legers	sas Karly red present	San Rholedenfron musiness	234 Grand realing Cyprus	3.411	THITTEDA DECUMA		
41	Dwarf berula	SQ 141 Birner process	% sas Disca leather-wood	alefo decembria mucagyaia	P 255			Duref files Grusselt files
41	White color Red color	8 144 Block prints 145 Prints cerefos	S net Dayline mugarion	330 White Ophrys 331 Cerlemna ruberula	454	White agerseum	雲511	Upright Olia Water filia Water filia
- 41	White convers	C 14's Great process	Brass Photostrifolists	D 31 Hoperia relevola d			養器	Bread-barred (Six
43	Red querous		and Spiles andromole	335 Services with pale red flowers	417	Grenor panca Dwarf foliologo	養災	Broad-learned Gitz Swamp grantes
**	Swamp cassers Scarlet leaved quereus	141 Denef progus 141 Great felix with peach laures	agt Sirato infrancia	2) 544 White cypripolism or ladius flip-5			養器	Silver gramen Bladdered greasen
51	Quercus with a prickly exp. Gray quercus	149 Great tank with peach sages 110 Gulden bound felts 252 Salig with thining leaves	age Evergreen andromada	par par Mountain experiention	410	Silvestrium, with large large.	60 519	Sward grands
51	Speciff queens	The Heavy leaved falix		2 343 Pale red cyproperiors	(441	Arumitia Arumitia, with forthern-wood lagres	麗 540	Potentilla Monorda
54	Chef., et legend quereus	# st; Cone bearing falix	a sa Kalasia anyofifolia		441	Purple malva White malva	25 144	Months
2	Mountain quercus Swamp Spanish quercus Greet champings quercus	1.0 Honey hearing falix 1.1 Cime hearing falix 1.4 Trailing falix 1.3 Honey dwart falix 1.5 Honey dwart falix 1.6 Yellow fryingd northibus	C. 244 Gordonia, ven vulgo	141 Early experiedion	644	White studys	器 252	Deifes Poliokelloss
53	Great champaign querests E Dwarf champaign question	and age Great heavy leaved falsa	Fast Traing our Fast Tongs or Adom's modile	pay Perpis feyriashium	5 444	Stor betonics White betonics	B 141	Protophyllus. Prunella
51	Hack sperces Dearf black queres		L see Gloditia	20 548 White authoria C 549 Purple authoria	5 552	Alb-columned betomics	8 11	Currelrulus allia Whitelepatica
- 64	Dwarf black quereus Dwarf fearlet quereus	45 see Greet Scarlet fruited ditta	a rit Swamp curen ris Curren with black swal fruit	Ille was Lorens			265 542	Peach-columned hepstica
-	Dearf white quereus Dearf Chefnut leaved dieta	avo Grust white fruited does	ata Hamanelia	211 Galega Fig. Ruffeckia	P ##	Rough-harvel sucraliaria Spiked somuliaria Dwarf formp convaliaria	8 !!!	Nov bepation Nilsa
9.	Dunef Chefnut learned diens	ava Melpelus with a bright red fruit is at a Melpelus with favot fruit at a breat icented Melpelus at a Black melpelus	3 atz Hamaroelie		P 452	Dwarf formp convalleria	200 411	Rattle-feaks ruot vulgo
- 2	Narmor willow logs'd ditto Broad willow leav'd ditto	20 rts Black melpilas	ata Planteners with a birner black fruit	D 356 Lilium flore pieve	P 413	Minch forested operations	显然	Glockoma Wild pulliness
64	Nelfa or copola true. Great white fracinus	as ste Upright metelus	ate Rules with heavy flame und Rules with a flaining back ate Rules with large sed fruit	M. vet Bickerie elle	E 411	Rad-herried convalintia		
6.1	Swamp fraxi- 14	in sty Upright metjelps 6 ato Metjelps with great fpines 75 sty Metjelps with obtain fruit 16 Cocktyer metjelps		257 Dickerin magna. 258 Erythennium luma	455	Swamp coltha Lauctuden	Q 113	Dwarf zantirum Swamp sandous
160	Gray francis	eta Cackipur mulpilus eta Dwart meloilus					型計	Geografium Purple endela
751	Black frances	the Dwarf melpitus the sto Swamo lecula alone	24.5 Crooping leanable with red fruit	of Persis records	E 411	Senicula Charophyllum	西班	Purple endiria White endiria
21	Dwarf frances	ayo Summy becula almus to an Mountain betula almus to an Mountain betula almus to an political fembusus to any Umbel fambusus and Acaris femoria to Pages carlanta	of are Black thoras	you was penanties yie Perpi penanties yie United a valge yie yet yet good free and yie White falls and yie binking free and yie binking free and yie binking free and	E: 481	Bengvoneria	00 114	Hruferanna
71	White flowering franks Mountain chefout querous	27 sys Spiked temburus 26 sys Umbel Camburus	Fare Laures folisfres	in the Water for a send	B 255	Mine viola	8 11	Hypericum Consultera
2	Platerry place true Broad leaved fague	174 Acaria (pinola	C 411 Moutrain magnelia	2 pkg feisking frius cowd	588	Saller Sallers, vage White Sallers, vs Yaller-bromp messeales		Lphron
- 21	Mountain ditta	175 Fagus calanca 176 Cullandina nicker 1100	Sera Soure mapola	5 ptd Heliter.lies	3-111	White Bullimen' we	無山	Blox foodors
71	Messersin dicta Black juglans	277 Soviet formed analys 278 Black berried corners	Spart Halista	all alid Cress thalidrom			営出	White foncious American
21	White juglans a Juglans with oblung fruit	m 174 Black berried corners	275 Rhamous frangula	ple Purple Jetlerum pro White lythrum	p 463	Afaram	营约	American White amarentus Pullos plant, valgo Dwarf bidges Three-hard bidges
8	History juglens Freq hotted juglies	and Whote berried cornus	Days Actionus ava uch	Sar 911 Olleofovrerum 1		Blue campanula Menyantias	養器	Philos pleas, valgo
F)	Five lobbed jugitims tieven lobbed jugitims	sts Great coracts sts Corrus femina	ate Arbeites cornea	III 374 Banguillerba	F 411	Rad form!	養行	Three-leaved bidens
		70. alla Corano nemanomenal mas	Fata Cheles	313 Enpinorium rubea 213 Apteinum croftum		Hieracium Crust hypericum	备 :::	Portugue
2	Calabuth juglans	the the Spice spuls felia.	sij janipecus sta Vitte ats Duarf vicia	2 316 Apicinum croftum 2 315 Great aftlepian 3 316 Great forump after	414	Dwarf hypericum	黄 571	Solaisam
2	Piguet juglate Tion, melled juglane	the Spice opole folia. 18 Had Spice 184 White Spice	ate Dwarf vitis	5 376 Great fermin after	E 211	Deser leypericum Red aquilegia Vale red aquilegia	養 574	Ambrofia Canashin
- 6	Saft factled rapless	the sity Purple Spice	Path Five learned backers				물감	Imprien
- 10	Turch swiged juglets. Ellisofs juglets	135 Vitornum glater 184 Red fruited vitornum	2 at Canaras alba	S 177 Heliandess S 180 Herseleum	E 431	Yellow faske-roes, vulga Sweenpicia		Vicia carulara Personaial convalrulus
- 4	Horn wood	all too Black froited vibureum	2 sty Purple virgins hower eyo Muniferenses or mounted	Alle afte Studies was			8 57	Humales Trialleum
- 6	Black nottle true	sys Heary leaved vibureum	To any Olympiae kidney been true at	St. Red berried after	5 10	After, with nextle leaves	2 1	Triofeum Cluder visit
	Scottet thell back seer	192 Spiny vibureum 293 Meunnin vibureum 294 Deurf vibureum	age Glyctor kidney been tree	ply White berried aften pla: Aften, with thick feechalles	200	Dwarf-whim after	26 444	Smalled viols
*	Red thell back near White fiell back ager	C 154 Deurf viburoum. M 155 Sexemp viburoum	ana Thyme luved halmin ang Olive luved halmin ang Goultheria	ptg Adms black feekerset	P sh	Dworf-whim after Spiked after Dworf purple after	22 14	Climbing photesius Telescope vicia
					A 40	and the last same	200 34	T STREET, SQUA

N. E. Neidemen, Genelemen and other wasting any of the above Plans or Steals, may depend on being formed on the most realmostle. Towns: and whatever new Differences as may make in America, final always think it his greatest Ambieston to force the Curious. Commissions were taken in "only at the New-York Coffice, Secretary", Ashley, Corchial, Loudon: a tender of the Curious Commissions were taken in "only at the New-York Coffice, Secretary", Ashley, Corchial, Loudon: a may be noticed for the New York Coffice, The secretary of the Curious Commissions and Finance and pass can be noticed for lealand, or any Part of a Society of Noticesses and Greateness, who have technical closely as officed, the three may be fordirected. These to assess the Steals or account. Mer. Wright has been forward to a Society of Noticesses and Greateness, who have technical closely as officed, and the Curious will as the Curious will, as the intensity particing farther Differences, the and the Curious will, as the

A Catalogue of Trees, Shrubs, Flowers and Herbs Discovered in Canada John Wright. [London], circa 1764–1772. Broadside.

National Archives of Canada, Manuscript Division, Dartmouth papers, MG 23, A 1, vol. 2, p. 2336.

VIII

Fishing on the Montmorency River, 1782

Except for native games, very little in the way of organized team sports existed in Canada before 1815. Summer activities consisted mainly of picnicking, hunting and fishing — and as the habitants' wealth of fish in this watercolour suggests, fine clothes and fancy equipment did not always lead to the best catch.

One young British soldier fishing for salmon very near to Montmorency in 1815 recounted the sentiments that have led generations of Canadians to brave sunburn,

heat and mosquitoes in search of fish:

At last — never shall I forget that moment — in a sweeping eddy, almost under a rock, I had a splendid rise — hooked my fish and away he went. . . he had run me out about five-and-twenty yards of line, when he leaped out of the water, and tried all sorts of manoeuvres to disengage himself. . . . I succeeded in killing my fish. . . . It weighed nearly ten pounds, and, as may be imagined, I was not a little elated at my success . . . to a youngster as I then was, and passionately fond of fishing withal, the sensation I experienced on taking my first fish is scarcely to be defined. . . . Never to my latest breath shall I cease to remember this eventful day. ¹

This view, with its delicate shading and striking luminosity, is perhaps the finest surviving example of James Peachey's work.

Frederick Tolfrey, The Sportsman in Canada, 2 vols. (London: 1845), I, pp. 82-83.



A View on Montmorenci River... James Peachey (fl. 1773–1797). Hand-coloured etching, 1782. 42.8×61.0 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-2024).

A Dance in the Château St. Louis, 1801

Many travellers remarked that British North America had only two seasons — summer and winter. Winter was the prime time for leisure activities, and no region was more fond of skating, sleighing and partying than French Canada. In this view, warmed by fireplaces and lit by candlelight, a "danse à la ronde" is performed amidst the rich surroundings of the Château St. Louis, the Governor's residence where soirées were held once or twice a week in winter. The dancers, in a mixture of elegant dress (fashion was only about a year behind London and Paris) and local costume, present a study in contrast as do the observers in the background, many of whom are in habitant dress. Music is provided by a country fiddler and tambourines. Similar if more modest gatherings occurred at all levels of British North American society, with dancing, card playing and feasting.

George Heriot (1759–1839) sketched extensively during his travels as Deputy Postmaster-General of British North America. His works, a number of which accompany his classic, picturesque *Travels through the Canadas* (1807), are a valuable record of early Canadian life. The National Archives holds seventy-three Heriot watercolours and wash drawings, including a sketch book, as well as many aquatints and engravings after his works.



Dance in the Château St. Louis. George Heriot (1759–1839). Watercolour, 1801. 24.6 × 37.6 cm. National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-40).

Social Conditions

Perhaps in no area of life did the late eighteenth and early nineteenth century differ more from our own time than in its attitude to the provision of health and welfare systems. Available services were much more limited and less effective. Social problems like alcoholism, inadequate health care, violence and social disorder, however, were as great or greater a concern, relative to the scale of society, as in our own time.

Lottery Tickets, 1781

In eighteenth-century and early nineteenth-century Canada, it was not seen as the role of government to build schools, hospitals, orphanages or other community facilities. Their creation relied largely upon the churches and individual charity — often in the form of lotteries.

Now exceptionally rare, these first-class tickets in the 1781 Halifax Public School Lottery sold for 20 shillings (about \$2.50) each. They could win up to 4,250 pounds (\$10,500). The sponsors were attempting to raise 750 pounds (\$1,875).



Halifax Public School Lottery Tickets, 1781.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, MG 9, B 9-23.

A Mutual Insurance Club, circa 1805

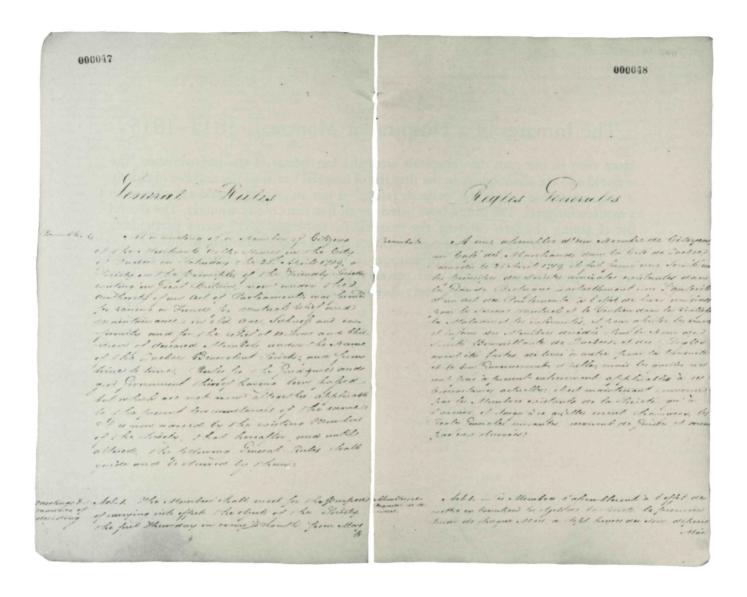
Destitution due to serious illness, old age or the death of a bread-winner were terrifying threats to many Canadians before 1815 and indeed for more than a century thereafter. Provision for sickness or death were a heavy burden borne almost entirely by the individual. One solution was for individuals (almost invariably men) to band together in "friendly societies," pooling their funds for mutual aid.

The Quebec Benevolent Society, whose general regulations are exhibited here, was founded in Québec City in 1789 with twenty members. It grew to 238 by 1808. Candidates for membership had to be between twenty-one and forty-five years old and in good health. They paid an initiation fee and monthly dues. In return, they received modest benefits of 20 shillings (\$2.50) per week for the first twelve weeks of illness or disability and half that rate thereafter. Lump sums of £10 (\$25.00) were paid on the death of a member's wife or for a member's funeral. A widow and her family could receive £50 (\$125.00) on a vote of the membership.

The society drew its members from both the French and English communities in Québec City and was proud of its role in reducing the increasing tensions between the two groups.

Although the society claimed to draw its members from "all ranks of society," only the financially comfortable could have afforded to join it. Such societies were rare and unlikely to exist outside urban areas. Beyond their own resources and those of their kin, the vast majority of people would have had little or no protection in the face of serious illness or death.

Then, as now, advertising was important to insurance services. This manuscript copy of the Quebec Benevolent Society's regulations, written about 1805, comes from the papers of John Neilson, proprietor of the *Quebec Gazette*. He probably used this manuscript to typeset a pamphlet of which he produced 400 copies for the society. The order books of the printing firm are in the Neilson collection at the National Archives. They are a valuable source to historians and to students of literature who use them to study ephemeral publications — pamphlets, official notices, advertisements, playbills — for many of which no copies now survive.



Quebec City Benevolent Society Membership Book. John Neilson (1776– 1848). Manuscript volume, 1789–1808.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Neilson papers, MG 24, B 1, vol. 26, pp. 47–48.

The Inmates of a Hospital at Montreal, 1814-1815

More than in our own day, hospitals were the last refuge of the impoverished, the very old and the abandoned. In the first list of hospital inmates, the number of elderly is very noticeable, while the "salle de refuge" is not an area we would associate with a modern hospital. The young boys listed are all five years old or younger. The second list of young children entering the hospital in 1814 and 1815 seems particularly shocking: 57 per cent of them died within a few months of admission.

Various lists for hospitals, orphanages, insane asylums and prisons of this period are scattered through official and private papers at the National Archives. They provide rare insights into these early social and charitable institutions.

Hat Des presennes qui Sont mas.	. Karge !	I hopital gineral Se montreal	-
			7
Salle des hommes	-4.	Salle. des gemmes	
	24	middle with the	
pean haute letespic.	39	w21/2 42 2 5:4	8
norman enter	80	widthe inculte in firme. wille hadermand sithe wills debuche. Dille	
Lis words attage	40	hall I SH	16
Your Wacing time	65	THE PERSONNEL MILE	
medas bayland paralelique.		margurek Wellch tillo	35
john actorn totropic	32	charlete les perance. Villo margunit Wellch Ditto generieme. Vannos	3
Lows chenet infirme.	75	venve Jamenet Della -	3
prime michon Villo	8/	Prederic Benume. Istrouse.	3
Louis Cobert Sitto	57	jung Campbell dille	3
jon bapliste Tobert Sillo -	15	.1111	40
pierse paquelle. Villo -	16	Therese Sitte	
10 11 10.4		Therese ditte	3
Franceis Laurent Ditto	9%	magdeline bertonied dille	20
pierse labadie dillo -	97	101. 6.0	3)
farred Scales Jalle	81	niagdelina benard infirme -	5
66 . 0 1 0 4 01	16	Citile. 'dillo	
francois 'agenets - with blooper -		julie dillo -	41
michas aubert	109	JOH HAMON	
ican betweet meletter means		Ester quillebout Villa	2:
Jean hetget meletter negre	80	inelli mini	24
11/10	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
Morts Jans la dalle des hommes		Steabelle andersonne goveralitique	59
michel Senoit le 16 for 1814 à	P1 3 19 1	venye osbona - dillo -	80
11 to 1 1 10 por 1814 .	29		4
mousines Robert Woodsey le 22 store 1814 à	43 .	agalla laften infirme.	7
autone Laquere le 28 janvier 1815 à	3	Misabelle abboth wille	65
phillippe Smith le 2 juillet 1815 à	- 69	marie vachon della -	S
1	7	4 5 //	
		marie paquette Sitto	41
		N. O. W.	
		yeare maurice Villo	71
040		peave jean wine Ditte	1
Salle du refuge.		11 0 0.1	6
June Ou reflige		venue H amand Villa	
ome afutir inflorme marie john Sitto moniga monetto dilla thindeth monette Sitto		venve Sugar Dillo -	6
The contract of the contract o	7%	marie Lectore Ditto -	4
mane jobin tillo -	15		-4.
monique monette dillo	45		
Hisabeth wouth Villa -	69		
il Segarde -	23		
11 0 11 1		111 1 / / / /	
Joly in Comell Estropie.	9,1	Morts Jans la Lalle Des femmes	
1-1			
pelils garcons		venve jeunbapliste Dequire le 28 for 1814 à	30
charle of	5	venyl plated le 11 mars 1815 à	2
tonfram!	0	seave Calin Sel labbarte to 3 moni 1813 a	9.
James	4		-
Thinne	4		
-11			
parchal	4		
palrick -	3		
marker			
	2		
louis	2,		
	1771		
111auts 1 111			
Merti som la Salle da desfuge unarie jaugh moult le 4 ferror 1829 à non baghiste juit le 4 juillet 1829 à varigh lembert le 4 juillet 1828 à		The state of the s	
marie joseph monette le u formanie	Are		
in taket of the	73		
con baptiste jeil - let juillet 1815 à	2		
esoph timbert - les juillet 1815 à	5		
being joseph let juster 1818 :	3		
11.9 min 1819 -			

1814	Sugarits rein Game Lhogital Deguis let som	6 1814 juique	a 3/ ywillet 1819
acula	my min min and	11	20. 1
apuls	2 greene bien malade.	secont le.	19 J'amel
	8 Catherine Villo -	nearle le	16 Drambi
	21 Lans ville 23 marie Ceile Ville 13 outsine Ville	- mart le morte le	30 Vacate
	23 marie Cecile Villa	morte le	4 years
76m	13 outring Sille	most le	22 phore.
	23 Suphael lin Sillo	wand be	a glove.
	27 in Sachile	1/	g glow.
ghre		mort te.	27 stone.
3414	14 Louis bien malade	mont le.	27 8014
	19 marie veranique Dello	morte le	1 jbn.
	XX framois Cillo -	wort, le	Il ghow.
	29 autine Vitte	mort le	9 gbin.
gline	11 martin	-	,
-	15 fromgis hen malade	mort la	04 .6
	15 marquerite	mer n.	24 dais.
	16 - F		
she	16 police 2 Louis -	-	
Johne,	h donis -		
	5 Jusane henviette	mente le	6 mars
	23 marie anchange bien malade	11	de comit
1819 janvier	1 alamasie.	monte. le	29 Janvies
,			
	10 manie joseph -	-	
10.	22 piene olevis -	-	
Levries	13 joseph 18 marie Louise.	most le	10 juin
0	18 marie Louise.		all inin
	27 gierre.	Horit 16.	26 juillet 2 juillet
	28 pan bapliste Gien malade -	mort, le	X2 Juilles
	28 jean bapliste Gien malade - 1 jean 3 malhias	mort te	2 mass
maye	Jean		
	3 mulhias -		
	6, Casimir been malais -	mont le	10
	6 Colette Vitto -	+1	22 mars
	10 Catherine -	11101-10 10	yy, mars
	13 Cyprien Gien molade	- ,	,
		- most le	3 avril
	14 Sasile	mont la	28 juillet
	14 jean Soptiste _	-	1
	14 Jenneal	-	
	14 Several -	-	
avrel	3 Jestph -	-	
	18 marie joseph bien malade	monte le	1 mai
	18 Louis Will	mort le	
	18 marie jereph been malade 18 marie jereph been malade 20 maladie. Sitto 20 patalie. Sitto	marks le	g mai
	26 pierre Ditte	most le	
mai		1 1	19 1000
Mary Control	10 5 3/ 0 11	morte le	3 /
	2 manquarth Sitta 19 Sanglaca Setta 14 jaseph Setto 26 pierre	mont le	XI west
	An Joseph Sille	meant le	28 juin
	1,0 piere.	-	-
	31 Cario bien malade	mont le	6 juin
· juin	5 Louise		1
./	20 marie insech		
	20 marie joseph -	The state of the s	
juillet	9	. 11	. 11.1
June	2 joseph bien malade -	mont le	30 juillet
4 7 - 11			
	10 marie Clement	-	
	12 Transcoise.		
	27 marie shelis		
	27 marie phobie.		
	A) mane veronique		The state of the s

Montreal Hospital Returns, 1815.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Executive Council: Lower Canada. Board of Audit of the Provincial Public Accounts, 1759–1841, RG 1 5A, vol. 292, unpaginated.

Liquor Control, 1787

Strong drink fuelled most social gatherings of this period. It was considered essential for much heavy work and provided escape from the dreariness of everyday life. Per capita consumption was much higher than today, and many towns and cities had more taverns than all other businesses combined.

This circular letter issued to parish priests on the authority of the Bishop of Quebec deals with the problem of over-abundant and under-regulated taverns. It notes that the government had decreed that tavern licences were to be issued only to those who obtained attestations from the local priest and the captain of the local militia. The letter urges priests to give recommendations to as few individuals as possible and only to those of known integrity. The use by the government of the Roman Catholic Church to convey new instructions and enforce regulations was commonplace in the period and readily accepted by both parties.

Lettre Circulaire à Messieurs les Curés de Campagne.

MONSIEUR,

OUR entrer dans les vues du Gouverneme, à qui a fagement fait annoncer dans la Gazette de Québec du 15 du présent mois, qu'après le 5 Avril prochain nul n'obtiendro le licence pour vendre des liqueurs dans les paroisses de campagne, sans s'être auparavant muni de l'attestation du Curé du lieu et du Capitaine de Milice; nous vous exhortons à faire usage de cette marque de confiance d'une maniere qui réponde aux intentions qu'a le Gouvernement de maintenir partout l'ordre, la paix et les bonnes mœurs.

Vous observerez donc de ne donner cette recommendation qu'au plus petit nombre que vous pourrez, et seulement à des personnes d'une probité reconnue, chez qui vous ayez lieu d'espérer qu'il ne se passera aucun désordre occasionné par l'usage immodéré des boissons.

Je suis bien parfaitement,

MONSIEUR.

Votre très-humble et très-obéissant Serviteur,

+ JEAN FRANC S. Ev. d' Almire, Coadjir. de Québec.

QUEBEC, 16 Mars, 1787.

BON POUR COPIE.

Hessis progen

3.

Circular letter to parish priests, March 1787. Broadside.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130539).

The Petition of a Thief Against the Branding of His Hand, 1795

Justice was often ineffective in early British North America and partially because of that, extremely harsh. Colonists often petitioned their local governments that they did not have enough law-enforcement officers, that prisons were non-existent or decrepit and that lawlessness was rampant and unchecked. At times, the only way to stop crime seemed to be to issue stern, even brutal, sentences.

Here a petty criminal, sentenced to six months for stealing a modest amount of woolen cloth, petitions for remission of the second part of the sentence — that he be branded on the hand. He was granted a pardon by Lord Dorchester.

Historians and social scientists have recently begun to study crime and punishment in early British North America using court records and related material like this petition in an attempt to better understand social disorder and its causes.

· To the Right Mononerable Guy Lord Derchester, taplain General and Governor in Chief of the Provinces of upper and lower Lunada : Sova Scotia; New Brunswick and their Defundances, the Admiral of the same, General Commander in chief of all His Majesty Forces in the vaid Provinces, and the Island of Sewfound Sand ye go ge The Seletion of Isaac Newton a Prisoner in the Common Goal of Hentreal. Most humbly showth. That your Coelleneys Politioner was lends and convicted of Stealing weelen With to the Value of swenty Shillings last Aarch Serm, and in the space of six Months, in the Goal of Mentreal to be burned in the hand, and the barneng in the hand to be deferred until this present deplemen derm . . That your Excellencys Politioner did not know the consequence of the trene at the time he committed it, but is now deepty imprefeed with the most heart jell tentration and remorse, and bruly sorry hiers. He over transgraped the laws of his country impleres your Evelleneys forgivenes and Herry. Your Petitioner therefore humbly implores your Cocllency I that in consideration of his youth inaporience and General good Character before He committed this his first terime, and also his orderly behaviour while under Confinement, as will fully appear by the annexed (inteficate) to be graciously pleased to remit a most dreadful part of the Sentences to be burned in the Hand) and your foor Petitioner, during the residue of his life over will remain a living instance of your Serdships Goodness, Clemency and elercy; And Petitioner asin July bound will ever Fray: Montreal 35" Lugust 1795. Jan X. Valen a Pardon to be prepared By order of Lord Dorohester Luchec 2 " Sept 1795 Herman Mitsius Ryland

Petition of Isaac Newton against the burning of his hand, 1795.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Provincial and Civil Secretaries' Offices, Lower Canada. Applications for Pardons or Clemency, 1767–1857. RG 4, B 20, vol. 1, p. 400.

Native Peoples

In eastern and central British North America, the presence of European colonists had become an established fact for native peoples, and much of their energies were focused on coping with the complications arising from that situation. Further west and in the North, where the white presence was less dominating, native cultures continued much more to follow their own rhythm. Native societies of this period generated little documentation that has been placed in modern archives; surviving white documentation, however, often contributes substantially to understanding their cultures.

An Important Fragment in the Beothuk Puzzle, 1768

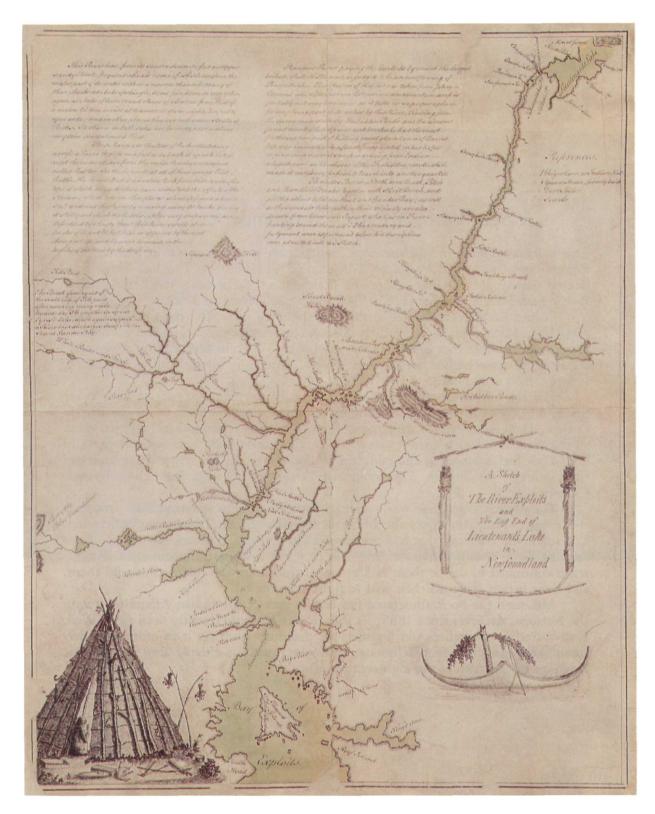
The final result of contact with whites for small and weak Indian tribes could be extinction.

Having occupied areas of the island of Newfoundland for more than 1,000 years, the Beothuks by the eighteenth century had retreated into the sparsely populated area of Notre Dame Bay. Continuing white pressures and violence wiped them out completely by 1829. They disappeared almost without a trace; their habitations disintegrated and their sites were destroyed by new settlements or washed away. Very few artifacts have survived. This lack of archaeological evidence gives very special significance to the maps and accounts of Captain John Cartwright R.N. (1740–1824), which were based on an expedition he undertook in 1768 at the request of Governor Palliser of Newfoundland to make contact with the Beothuk.

This map, along with two others and a lengthy report on his excursion, were sent by Cartwright in 1773 to the Earl of Dartmouth, Secretary of State for the Colonies, in the vain hope of eliciting aid for the Beothuks. The map is packed with information — it shows the position of the Beothuk wigwams and square dwellings along the Exploits River, Indian "deer foils" (caribou fences), and areas with "sewels." Figures from 1 and 6 along the river mark the positions of Cartwright's party at the end of each day of travel, and hand-written notes contain geological observations.

Scholars have used the number of dwellings on the map to estimate the Indian population in 1768 — about 350. Equally important are the illustrations, the most detailed depictions of Beothuk artifacts now in existence. They include a distinctive canoe and paddle, a summer *mamateek* (wigwam), a bow and arrow, quivers, rectangular and round containers, an axe and "sewels" (sticks with bark tassels used to extend deer fences where tree cover was sparse). It is little enough left of a people who prior to white contact numbered more than 1,000.

The National Archives holds two other maps, (a general one of Newfoundland and a map of Triton Island and surrounding area in Notre Dame Bay) and the manuscript report "Remarks on the Situation of the Red Indians, natives of Newfoundland . . . taken on the spot in the year 1768," sent by Cartwright to Dartmouth. It is perhaps not surprising, given his sympathy for the weak and downtrodden, that Cartwright in the 1790s became a famous radical leader in British politics.



Map of the Exploits River. John Cartwright (1740–1824). Map: manuscript, hand-coloured, circa 1773. 38.8×30.2 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 27).

A Symbol of Micmac Resistance, circa 1804

This Micmac catechism and grammar, written on alternate pages in Micmac and French, was transcribed by Joseph Gueguen (1741–1825) — who had himself laboured among the Micmac before the Conquest — for a new French missionary, Father Jean Mande Sigogne (1763–1844), who had arrived in 1799.

Roman Catholicism had flourished for the forty years after the Conquest, even though the Micmac had been without priests. The Micmac themselves had maintained manuscripts of what they called simply "the book" — a collection of biblical passages, a catechism, some psalms, hymns and prayers. Written in hieroglyphs on birchbark, it was copied as required.

The Micmacs were the first North Americans to come into contact with Europeans, and they had two hundred years of experience behind them when the British arrived. The gradualness of white penetration into their homeland had allowed them to come to terms with change, accept what they could and reject what they could not. They had reached an agreeable compromise with the French and they resisted the coming of the English. They maintained their band structure and clung to their Catholicism.

The Micmacs' religion was an act of defiance, commemorating their ties with the French. From the first, the Micmacs had incorporated their own beliefs into Christianity, a tendency that had been accentuated by a long absence of priests. Their religion had a strong native element, and they saw it as part of themselves. Catholicism continued to define them as a group distinct from the colonists around them, and their beliefs stiffened their will to fight assimilation.

Although the book illustrated has been a part of the Indian Affairs records in the National Archives since 1885, its significance has only recently been recognized. Native studies researchers and linguists are presently studying it in order to understand the degree to which religious terminology was assimilated into the Micmac language by the turn of the eighteenth century.

a Luistreque le Vanveur? Bib. sum do sechtasth? A. C'est le fils unique de Dien qui dost fait homme, et A. Kake niskam eta aksigel neskliguiligal, net na gen a noule de rendre lout semblable à mous. De la se faisant homme a hil change de nature. nequeur elisagiche nan higi pasotheche delame ks adelamskehin A Non certes il n'a pas a se pour esta d'être vraiment Dien 13. Neguel elngagidet keekkatoko kep stinin? 2. Atil comme nous un corport une ame? A My da; mech nikodey Kehi nia kamerichy B Our pringuil a pris notre mature, de sorte qu'il est viere B Esakesit edsk, ak stehijakmijsit king deli esaker tablement homme D. Degui estal ne comme homme? hrak solchijak mijstliks? A. Hest me du sein de Marie. A. Deleg eta, annohema ba Lug. D. Dequi astilné comme Dien? B. Jami to sige schkiginsichp di alnoich? R. Hest vientablement on de Dien même A. Malial ita stimmak sigi schhiginsicht. D. Le filo de Dien et le filo de Marie sont els deux personne 13. Jami segi schkiginsicht eli michamerich? A. Non, cest un dent desus Phrist. A Richamesiklak ela anno hema la sogi schkiginnich D. Pourquoi estail Dit que Sexus Christ a été conque du B. Richi makam skrigel ak mali skrigel, edsk It Esprita labsgiget at me nestlecht delike? A. Cast pour nous apprendre que Seen Chrest via sel ni engenire, me corpe à la fa pon des autres home A. Moda; which be neshlight Jechsklit. B. Koksie sthit hemb, chamber langer piplogsh ones. lest enever pour nous faire committee que chhalochenel Jichshlick. A. Kedsi sigi hinamalhre he ila Sechahlit me deli sek Visus Christ no pas et conque, et nest pas ne somm higinsish lan hlequit Lorsh deli schhigenstalich nous dans et avec le picher net nan elp sege kehigeds his lan Dechablit motor with sige schligensish kins deli schligenslike.

Micmac Catechism and Grammar. Transcription attributed to Joseph Gueguen (1741–1825). Manuscript volume, circa 1804. National Archives of Canada: Government Archives Division, Records of the Department of Indian Affairs, RG 10, vol. 738, pp. 87–88.

The Iroquois: Brother Against Brother, 1780

The Iroquois League, the most organized and powerful native grouping in north-eastern North America, had its homeland in upper New York State. When the American Revolution broke upon it, the League was dismayed and puzzled by the spectacle of Englishman fighting Englishman; most Iroquois attempted to maintain an uneasy neutrality. In 1777, gifts and constant pressure finally ripped apart the "Longhouse" (as the Iroquois called their confederacy). Some supported the rebels; most remained loyal to the Crown.

These poignant speeches, recorded on the spot in Mohawk, represent a last, futile attempt to restore unity. Little Abraham (d. 1780), an elderly Mohawk leader who had remained a true neutral, led a delegation of rebel Iroquois to the British stronghold at Fort Niagara in 1780. There he and the others begged the loyal Iroquois to lay down their arms and return home, to live in peace with the Americans. The speech shown runs in part:

We have heard one another's words once more, we who were formerly of the Long House. What has happened to us is calamitous! There is now no Long House where you and I can safely tell each other our fears . . . You, who went away, should reconsider the policy of the Long House . . . so that all our people will live again upon our former firesides and plantations, and smoke will rise again from our former cabins and all will enjoy the lordship of their lands again. This is our mind.

But it was already too late. The Americans, the previous summer, had pillaged the Iroquois lands, levelling the settlements. There was no going home again.

Little Abraham was thrown into a windowless, unheated stone vault where he died, a disillusioned man. The loyal Iroquois fought on to the end of the war, when they were granted new land by the British at Grand River and Deseronto, Ontario. There, the gradual incursion of white settlement would radically alter their way of life.

The text of this speech comes from the Claus Family papers, which date from 1755 to 1886. Several members of the family were important officials in the Indian Department both before and after the American Revolution, and the papers contain correspondence, journals, accounts, and other records of the Clauses and other Indian Department officials relating to Canada's native peoples. Because of their high informational value, the papers have undergone extensive conservation and have been microfilmed.

Niagara February 17. 1780. was the First Meeting. Mon govat gearn jon on nello nea de los la deges ge west yearingon ogh nife gerra Judegh of ne cyle Hingage nighe wigh son Von hugh gloe do Je buttle vis on wagh high neary on you no head hat heron ni age geam of no rough glad year ga nough from nil ne ha to nage neghwest Da on je je lou yudo reghed on glow ya nevegh jeveryh a onjege tout kaughtho hear ha nough Jyon in ney heating so loa dat se waght a glore gon hea jon tyen don yo yeaglou rondonyou glose agloeg on heavyout ye don heage locasings ha ge nake ough low jugh egh in you you is you von dea a gra tatha wagh for you ne vigh se vaigh quatite vij don neo in havi out right file Tyot hour you go nighthavay's glow her you wayle go very you glout Hirif don egh see in yo vi Wagegh wo ligh greavageoft to va ot weare bout de wo non ne he vo new low greede lieu na new dak telece you ghi luca no von ge on is no tigh the va geght de vot: Moni a ya locu a glow ya ku yea dughti heaten to bean's ne gea ne on glow no feagh je voyth eight ni yonglouni gon vo de ne gen non ka ti nu glade vonde on glough shew vu gugh de you quat ond ongwa no jeuglejon of he non lough on in von jegh ku tofo ni fe na hejewaye right hea je wat on date tije nea hati ne vije wane je jeu fir

Record of Proceedings of an Iroquois Council at Fort Niagara, 17 February 1780.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Claus Family papers, MG 19, F 1, vol. 2, p. 165.

Western Indians: Dependants of the Fur Trade? 1776

Further west, the pressures of white civilization were weaker, and natives maintained their independence more easily than in the East. This contemporary copy of a letter in a fur trading post journal hints that the fur trade was as dependent upon the Indians as they were upon it. Fur traders relied upon the Indians as couriers and suppliers of provisions — two of the many basic tasks white traders could not easily accomplish on their own. Giving presents to the Indians was an accommodation by Europeans to the culture of the native peoples. Basically, the traders were dependent upon the natives for furs. If this was "a leisure time for Indians," then it was perforce a leisure time at the trading posts. The letter mentions efforts and "inducements" to "retrieve and increase" trade. In part, this was because of rivalry among fur trading companies, but even more because at this period the Indians' demands for goods were inelastic. An Indian would trap enough to satisfy his basic needs, with some left over for entertainment. So, competitive terms and lavish gifts did not increase the demand for supplies; they simply caused natives to hunt less since they could bring in fewer furs to obtain what they wanted. This is not to suggest that natives were never exploited by the fur trade, but clearly native people could still demand and receive a system of trade that in certain basic procedures conformed to their own way of life.

a Letter To- Mr. William Falconer Master at Severn House! Friend Fort the 13. June 1716 Indians, Shave choose it for vending the Proquet to the Northward and to acknowledge the receipt of your Favour of 5th December last, Pur quothecot & Misqui are the only Indians employed on this occasion. I hear Leut. Wauchusk & some others are coming your way but an not certain for they ramble any where in summer. The winter turned out vory hoor for for fures and Provisions which num how hand upon me I had not a Goose in the Factory sometime before the Spring Season came on, which has however proved very favourable, for I valled 32 Hogsheads but I have near 50 men to feed, I wish I had some of the Old stock you mention, The spring remark: : ally backward. I cannot till what my Trade will be having only few of my Principal Leaders in as youter day net. I am hoorly of for fures but I can exe with any place in the bountry for Feathers for I suppose when they are all Packed I shall not be much short of a Ton weight

I am orderely of your Opinion that Presents and mild treat: ment are the greatest inducements to the the Indians . I try all I can to retroive of increase the Trade, M. Twell too exerts himself at Honly, Mr. Janvis is gone from thom Inland with Indians, of three Englishmen are going by them selves to explore the bountry . I wish to god I ha appe of Brandy & a Roll of Tobacco up amongst the Indian I doubt not but they would have more Effect than the Eloquence of a beevro all Friends at Henly , East Main & Moose River where were well when I heard last, i enclose your Letters, I hope this will reach Levern before you Sail, God send you a good vosge large Trade and every thing you can wish. Prays Your Affectionate Friend and Humble Servant Thomas Hutching Moose For Letter To Mr. Falconer Master at Sovern House

Letter, Thomas Hutchins to William Falconer, Albany Fort, 13 June 1776.

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Severn House Journal, MG 19, D 2, vol. 2, unpaginated.

The Pacific Coast, 1778

In this sketch of a Nootka communal house, the only indication of the white man's influence is the sketch itself. The building is constructed of massive cedar planks and support beams from the local forest. The planks were of great value, handed down through generations. Clothing, hats and rugs were locally made, as the loom attests. Fish, the major food supply, are being roasted and suspended on horizontal poles above a fire for drying and smoking.

Contact with white civilization for Pacific Coast natives was quite limited. When they did trade, West Coast natives rapidly acquired a reputation for their discrimination and their ability to drive a hard bargain. The confidence the Indians showed in their trading was indicative of their power. The Indians could have destroyed any of the trading vessels that visited their villages.

This pencil sketch was probably executed by John Webber on the spot during Cook's visit to Nootka in 1778 (see Item 2).



Interior of Communal House with Women Weaving, Nootka. John Webber (1751–1793). Grey wash and pencil, March-April 1778. 19.1 × 14.6 cm.

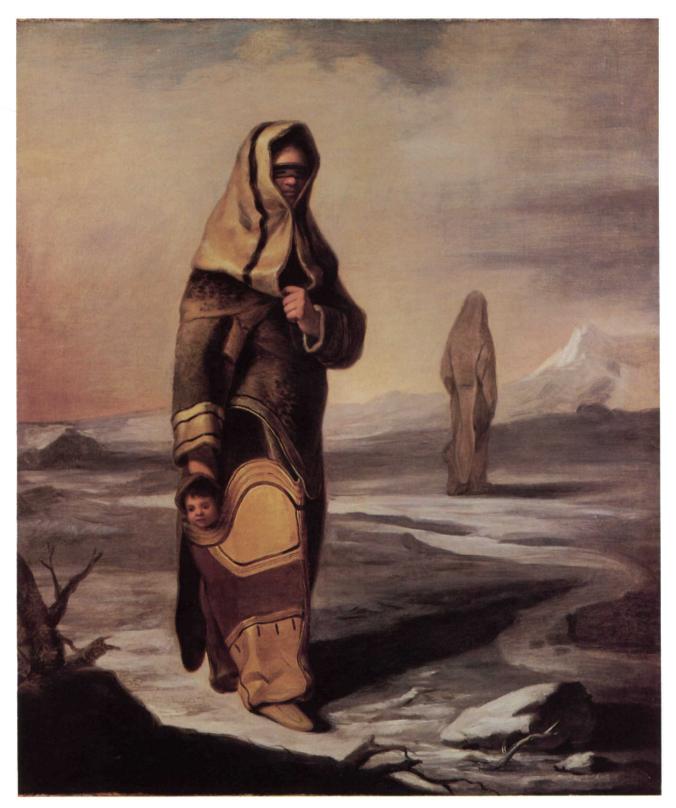
National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-2821).

An Extraordinary Painting of an Inuit Costume, circa 1768–1781

The Inuit, at this period the almost exclusive inhabitants of the Arctic, experienced very little contact with Europeans. The first sustained contact came between Moravian missionaries and Labrador Inuit in the 1770s. Except for this and fleeting trade at other locations, white culture had almost no impact upon them.

Rarity of contact makes information about the Inuit very valuable and gives this oil painting an exceptional ethnographic value. Among depictions of the time relating to native peoples, the work is unusual for its large size and the fact that it is an oil. The latest research suggests, moreover, that this painting is an accurate study of an authentic Labrador or Baffin Island Inuit costume modelled by a European woman in London between 1768 and 1781. The desire for thoroughness is evidenced by the presentation of both a front and a back view to capture the full costume. So great was the attention to detail that it is possible to identify the material from which the clothing was made. The wide, high boots are of special interest. The style appears to have died out in the nineteenth century, and no specimens of the boots exist today.

The artist, Angelica Kauffman (1741–1807), was a Swiss portrait painter who lived in London between 1766 and 1781. The National Archives also holds a companion oil of an Inuit man's costume.



Woman in Inuit Clothing, circa 1768–1781. Angelica Kauffman (1741–1807). Oil on canvas. 91.5×71.3 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-95201).

War of 1812

On 18 June 1812, at the height of the Napoleonic conflict, the United States declared war on Great Britain and struck at the British possessions on the continent. The immediate cause was British action on the high seas — searching American ships for goods destined for enemy ports and impressment of American sailors.

The main battles of the war took place near the international boundary in modern Ontario and Quebec. Although now half-forgotten, the war posed a serious threat that the United States would capture and absorb Canada. Many colonists — with good reason — feared the American boast that taking Canada would be "a mere matter of marching."

A Letter that Gave the British a Vital Warning, 1812

Through their commercial grapevine, the Canadian fur traders of the North West Company learned in June 1812 that the United States had declared war on Great Britain and her colonies in Canada. The merchants conveyed this electrifying news to British officials in Canada long before official channels brought word of hostilities.

A copy of this letter (this version is the British army's official deposit copy) was despatched immediately to Captain Charles Roberts, commander at St. Joseph's Island in Lake Huron, the most westerly British military post. The fur traders had worked quickly; Roberts also heard the news from a messenger from Amherstburg (Windsor) and via a letter from Major-General Isaac Brock.

As a result of the warning, the American garrison at nearby Mackinac Island awoke on the morning of 16 July to find the astonishing sight of 45 determined British redcoats, 180 voyageurs and fur traders, and 400 war-like Sioux, Chippewa, Winnebago, Menominee and Ottawa, backed by two six-pound brass cannons, demanding immediate surrender of the garrison. The dazed Americans did not even know there was a war on! They surrendered without a shot. The bloodless victory, along with the taking of Detroit, gave the British early control of the Michigan territory and the Upper Mississippi — as well as a sharp psychological edge over the supposedly "wily" Yankees.

The National Archives of Canada holds approximately 2,000 volumes of the records of the British army in Canada, which the British government agreed to leave after the army's withdrawal. They are a treasure trove of information not only on Canada's military history, but on her social and economic history as well.

650 adjut General Office Quetro 25 June 1812 do Jam bemmanded to acquaint your that by an Experienced by the North hist Company, the Communder of the Fires has received intelligence that the american foreinment has declared War against quat Butain. He Excellency therefore avails him self of the opportunity offered by the dispatch of Canoes to I Sospes to write you this intelegence and to direct you to observe the qualest regulance and Caution for the Pretestion of the Past and for the ultimate security of the Party Committed to your Change The Gentlemen of the North Hest to has affered the Commet of the Finces of their Cordial and active Conferation in aiding the exections of Mis Mujestys Government by every means in their Bower and Sam Commanded to infirm you that it is the Exclusioner must experte Orders that you will to the almost of your ability afford every afsirhence and Protection Possible to Promote the Interest and Joursely of the North West Company, Consistant with a due regard to the security of the Bust and in Case of Accepted, the altimate reheat of your hardy Mr Mokey the bower of this is a Proprietor of the tothe West Company Share the Money to be ver your most Obt 116 Just (d) Elwa Burnes auf Gine A.W

Letter, Edward Baynes, Adjutant General to Captain Charles Roberts, Quebec, 25 June 1812 [clerical copy]. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, British Military and Naval Records Series, RG 8, C Series, vol. 688A, p. 65.

An Indian Ceremony to Mark the Death of Brock, 1812

Having lost in the far West, the Americans risked a second army at Queenston Heights near Niagara and lost again. The British took 925 prisoners, but at the cost of the life of their brilliant commander, Sir Isaac Brock (1769–1812).

Brock was buried in a formal but simple funeral at Fort George on 16 October 1812. On 6 November, the Indian allies of the British, chiefly Iroquois, gathered to hold a solemn council of condolence.

The Indians had played a vital role at Queenston Heights. After Brock's fall, they had recommended the circuitous path the British and Canadians used to gain the heights. Four hundred Indians, along with a platoon of black troops, served as forward skirmishers, striking terror and confusion into the American ranks while the British regulars and Canadian militia advanced to rout them.

In his address, here translated by William Claus, the Deputy Superintendent General of the Indian Department, Koseanegonte, Chief of the Cayugas, uses ritual and poetic language to offer consolation to his people's white allies who are "darkened with Grief, your Eyes dim with Tears, and your throat stopt with the force of your affliction."

This report of an Indian council comes from the British Military and Naval Records Series in the National Archives. Because, until at least the end of the War of 1812, native peoples were viewed by the government primarily as military allies, there is an extensive amount of material on Indian affairs in this series. The National Archives also holds the records of the Department of Indian Affairs and its predecessors, covering all regions of the country and dating from 1677 to the present. The records presently fill a massive 2,600 metres of shelf space.

At a General Council of Condelonce hold at the Commit house Fort George the town ber 1812 with the Sex etations, Har ones Chippawas. Potawatamies Vin Present. Miliam Class log! Dept Light Gen-C-258 Captain S. B. Rougeaux and deveral other lifties of the Indian Reportants. Tiodeaneyouts. Little Cayonga Chief Spanker Brother, He Americans have long the atomed to strike us. and in the beginning of the Summer they declaced War against and and lately they former Hostelity by invading the Country of Love in this contest which with the help of God ton in our favor your much lamented Con General Brock his and do lamp bolond Mysonele and several Warriors have fallen. the thursfore now seeing you darkined with Brother . Just your Ryes dim with Food, and your thre stoft with the force of your affliction. these strings of Hampun we wife away of Tears. That you may view Clearly the down Sojule. He clear the passage in your throat hat we wife clean from Blood the plan of your whode that you may de comfort without having renewed the

A General Council of Condolence Held at the Council House at Fort George on the Death of Brock, 6 November 1812. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, British Military and Naval Records Series, RG 8, C Series, vol. 256, p. 194.

French Canada Supports the War, 1813

In contrast to its uneasy neutrality in the American Revolution, French Canada united in a whole-hearted support of the War of 1812. This mandement of the Bishop of Quebec in 1813 not only criticized the United States for attacking Canada, despite Britain's attempt to avoid shedding blood and to maintain the long-standing relationship of peace, friendship and commerce with Americans, but also expresses deep pride in the support French Canadians had given the war. The clergy militantly opposed the American aggression as giving aid to their mortal enemy, revolutionary France. The French Canadian aristocracy saw in the war a chance to revive their faded military glory. All of society resisted what to them was an attempt by Anglo-Saxons to subjugate and absorb French Canada.

JOSEPH-OCTAVE PLESSIS,

Par la miséricorde de Dieu et la grace du Saint Siège Apostolique, Evéque de Québec, etc. etc. A tous ceux des Fidèles de notre Diocèse, qui demeurent dans la Province du Bas Canada, Salut et Bénédiction en N. S.

IL y a environ un an, Nos très chers Frères, que nous vous invitâmes à consacrer un jour à des œuvres de piété, de pénitence et d'humiliation, pour attirer sur l'Empire Britannique en général et sur ce pays en particulier la protection du Ciel. Sans elle, vous le savez, il est pays en particulier la protection du Ciel. Sans elle, vous le savez, il est renir en garde contre les attaques de leurs ennemis. Nous étions alors menacés prochainement par les Etats-Unis d'une déclaration de guerre qui ne tarda pas à avoir lieu, nonobstant les mesures conciliantes proposées à diverses reprises par la Grande Bretagne pour prévenir l'effusion du sang, et pour maintenir ses anciennes relations de paix, d'amitié et de commerce avec cette Puissance,

La première nouvelle d'une guerre a coutume de frapper d'abord les esprits et d'y laisser une impression de terreur, surtout parmi des citoyens qui jouissent depuis longtemps des douceurs de la paix. Néanmoins, à l'ardeur sans exemple qui se manifesta sur le champ dans toutes les parties de la Province, on eût dit que vous étiez depuis longtemps préparés et exercés à courir aux armes. Empressement à laisser vos foyers, zèle des pères de famille à envoyer leurs enfans aux bataillons qui leur étoient assignés, promptitude étonnante à acquérir l'habitude des exercices militaires, impatience remarquable d'aller au combat, désir unanime de seconder les desseins et les efforts du sage et habile Gênéral que la Divine Providence a placé à notre tête; tant d'heureuses dispositions faisoient tout ensemble l'éloge de votre religion et votre de loyauté. Elles furent connues au loin et ne contribuèrent pas peu à préparer les défaites successives d'un ennemi déjà intimidé par la supériorité de la discipline et de la valeur de nos troupes et milices du Haut et du Bas-Canada. Jusqu'à ce moment, non seulement nous avons conservé l'intégrité de notre territoire, mais nous nous trouvons en possession de plusieurs postes qui ne faisoient pas partie des Domaines Britanniques avant le commencement des hostilités.

Si de cette partie du monde nous portons nos regards au delà des mers, nous appercevrons l'Europe commençant enfin à se rassurer contre les entreprises gigantesques du dévastateur qui avoit conjuré sa ruine. Plusieurs Puissances du Nord instruites par leurs malheurs passés se sont dejà ralliées à l'Angleterre, preuve de leur retour à une politique plus saine. Plusieurs autres chancèlent et ne tarderont vraisemblablement pas

Mandement of Bishop Plessis, 22 April 1813. Pamphlet.

National Archives of Canada: Library (Negative no. C-130549).

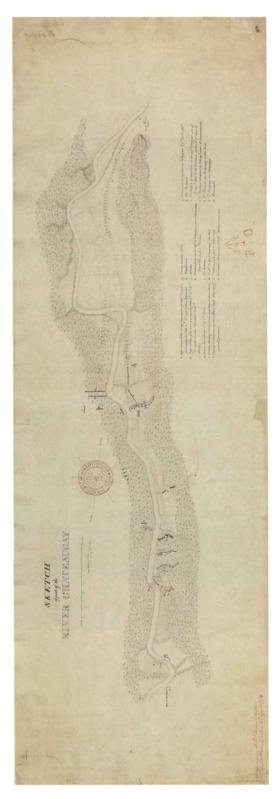
Châteauguay, 1813: A Key French-Canadian Victory

The year 1813 was a dark one for Canada: the Americans won major victories in the west; burned York (Toronto) and carried out intensive, if finally unsuccessful, attacks in the Niagara Peninsula. Late in the fall, the Americans launched a two-pronged attack on Montreal. One force of 4,000 regular troops advanced up the Châteauguay River to within 15 miles of the St. Lawrence River. There they were met by a small force — only about 500 of them actually engaged in the battle — consisting of French Canadian militia and some Upper Canadian Scots. The core of the force was the Canadian Voltigeurs, who had been drilled all the previous winter by their leader, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles de Salaberry (1778–1829), a French Canadian career officer in the British army with wide experience in the Napoleonic Wars.

As this map shows, de Salaberry chose carefully the position where he would meet the Americans — the spot where the road on which they were advancing veered near the river and was bordered on the other side by swamp. After prolonged skirmishing in which de Salaberry cleverly deployed his men to suggest a much larger force, the Americans lost their nerve and withdrew. The second American army was later defeated at Crysler's Farm.

Châteauguay was a small battle, but a handful of Canadian militia, some only partially trained, resisted and turned back an attack by American regulars. Montreal was saved, and its loss could well have cost the war.

This plan was prepared in August 1814 by the British military for its own reference from a sketch done by de Salaberry himself.



Sketch of Part of the River Châteauguay. George Williams, R.M.S.D. Map: manuscript, 9 August 1814. 101.1×33.3 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 19176).

Attack on Fort Oswego, 1814

Control of the Great Lakes was very important in the War of 1812. With limited land communications, the lakes were vital for moving men and supplies. The Americans gained and held control of Lake Erie from 1813, while the balance on Lake Ontario see-sawed between the two sides.

In early 1814, the completion of the *Prince Regent* (seen here on the left, close to shore) and the *Princess Charlotte* (centre of the view) gave the British a temporary advantage, which they exploited to attack Fort Oswego at the eastern end of Lake Ontario. The battle is seen in its early stages, with Swiss mercenaries, Upper Canadian militia, and marines storming ashore on the left and forming ranks, while seamen and marines armed with pikes are disembarking from the ships to land immediately below the fort on the right. The British took the fort, capturing large quantities of supplies. If they had pressed further inland to the Oswego Falls, they could have captured a major equipment cache and perhaps would have kept the American fleet out of action for the summer.

Lieutenant John Hewett (fl. 1806–1869), a Royal Marine upon whose drawing this aquatint was based, was in the thick of the fighting. According to a letter in the National Archives, he rushed the fort's flagstaff, climbed it under heavy fire and ripped down the American flag — which perhaps explains why the flag and flagstaff occupy a disproportionately large position in this view.



Attack on Fort Oswego, Lake Ontario, N. America, May 6th, 1814, Noon. John Hewett (fl. 1806–1869). Etched by Robert Hovell. London, 1 May 1815. Hand-coloured aquatint. 47.8×61.0 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division (Negative no. C-41207).

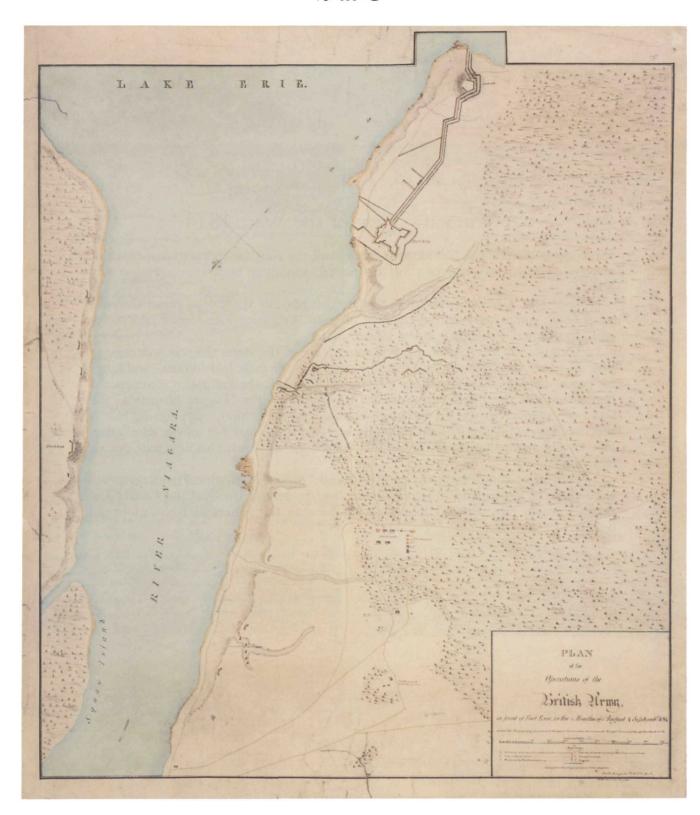
Carnage at Fort Erie, 1814

Later in 1814, the Americans again crossed the Niagara River, taking Fort Erie. After a victory at Chippewa and a bloody draw at Lundy's Lane, they withdrew to the fort. The British army set up camp and constructed gun batteries, while the Americans extended the fort's defences, all of which can be seen on this plan.

After insufficient shelling of the fort, the British regulars on 15 August attempted a complicated night attack that the explosion of an ammunition magazine turned from defeat to disaster. The British casualties were an appalling 900 men.

On 15 September, an American sortie, for which the British were inexcusably ill-prepared, spiked three of the six British siege guns. Losses were heavy on both sides, and neither could claim a clear victory. The British withdrew to Chippewa and the Americans eventually re-crossed to Buffalo, blowing up Fort Erie on 5 November. The war in the Niagara peninsula had become increasingly bloody and senseless.

This contemporary manuscript copy was prepared by George D. Cranfield, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General at Kingston in 1815, for future reference from an original done on the spot by Lieutenant W.A. Nesfield. It passed out of the military's hands and came to the National Archives as part of a private collection.



"Plan of the Operations of the British Army in front of Fort Erie, in the Months of August & September, 1814." George D. Cranfield, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, after Lt. W. A. Nesfield. Map: manuscript, hand-coloured, 3 May 1815. 58.4 × 49.4 cm.

National Archives of Canada: Cartographic and Architectural Archives Division (NMC 22341).

A Woman's View of the War, 1814

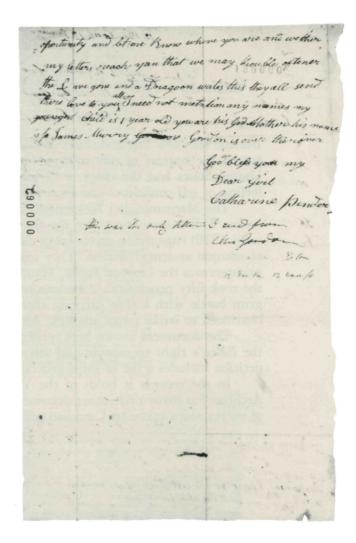
Surviving letters, diaries and journals that record the everyday thoughts and concerns of people are not very common for this period, and those by women are especially rare.

The "Mrs. Gordon" who wrote this letter is possibly the wife of James Gordon, an assistant commissary during the War of 1812. Catharine Prendergast, the recipient, was living at this date in the United States.

Through the letter, a reader gets some sense of the stress the war was causing Mrs. Gordon. She laments that "this fine country is all most laid in wast" and longs for peace. Despite the fact she has a one-year-old child, she had twice accompanied her husband as the British army in 1813 retreated up the Niagara peninsula. She had not expected to see her parents, who had stayed behind, alive again, but is touchingly grateful that her entire family survived to be together on Christmas day. Her fervent wish concerning the conflict is "I hope and trust this year will put an end to it."

This letter comes from the Merritt Family papers. Catharine Prendergast was the fiancée of William Hamilton Merritt, later builder of the Welland Canal. The papers contain rare personal letters dating back to the American Revolution and before.

12 Mile Crack 12 7 000061 for this operhandy of writing you Sund it by Lionards . Family who have been at my Fathers since the Capture of fout Nagara Treally daniel know where to deret it the only time the had the pleases ofhearing from you was at the Commencement of wa you was on your way to Lansing bourgh some those Here you have or we would of heard from you I must acknowledge our communication and am confuent that is the only reason my Jam happy & think your one out so far from the suit of war Shave livice follows my Husband to barrey - glow thinking it the Last lime I should, ever see my pounts but fate has been kind arough to bring us trong owery canger of our Family was touter on thristmas day we slowie of been very happy to of bai your bouragy asone, this fine Country is all most land in axest it has fill the range of war with perfect extent my Brother has first come home to accompany be to sonards acros theniver I flated myself that the we should have a pease his last spring and expected toof sun you are this but have been most searcely disaparted I hope and trust this year well put an east of Thope you will be able to report aline by some



Letter, Mrs. Gordon to Catharine Prendergast, 12 Mile Creek, 12 January [1814]. National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, Merritt Family papers, MG 24, E 1, vol. 3, pp. 61–62.

Canada's Most Famous Privateer, the *Liverpool Packet*, 1813

Because the New England states remained largely neutral, the Atlantic colonies were spared the horrors of war inflicted upon Ontario and Quebec. The war with the United States had the effect of lifting the Maritimes and Newfoundland to a new feeling of self-confidence and local pride.

The Maritimes and Newfoundland, however, did more than cheer others' victories. Thirty-seven vessels of the five colonies (Cape Breton was a separate colony until 1820) engaged in privateering during the war, and twelve others carried letters of marque as armed traders. They made 207 recorded captures. The most famous privateer was the *Liverpool Packet*. Manned by a crew of forty-five Liverpool fishermen, she took fifty prizes from American coastal shipping. She was once captured after a grim battle with a ship carrying three times her fire power, but was retaken and continued to strike terror amongst American shipping to the end of the war.

The document shown here relates to a problem with the official recognition of the *Packet*'s right to capture and sell enemy ships — her "letters of marque." The petition includes a list of ships and cargoes she had taken up to the end of 1812.

In the records it holds of the Vice Admirality Court, Halifax, the National Archives has many prize court documents outlining both the capture and the cargoes of enemy ships taken by Canadian privateers.

Dence Eigent of the United Kingdom of Great

Pennee Eigent of the United Kingdom of Great

Pentern and Proland, and all other Him Majoriya

Ilert Greations Peter.

The the Undersigned Commen and Signate

per the Under and Crow of the private Stop of Har Shir Leveryood Decket, before we

most hambly be what to Spee Hope of Stop of Har Shir Leveryood Decket, before we

mad hambly be what to Spee Hope of Stop of Har Shir Leveryood Decket, before we

mad hambly be what to Spee Hope of Stop of Har Shir Leveryood Decket, before we

cateer doe Shir babolages of the Source of Stop of Har Shir Leveryood Decket, before we

cateer doe Shir babolages of Hope Stop of Har Shir Leveryood Decket, before

and factople Stoppeds to Hope Stopped, and have seen conducted Stommelves as distiful

and factople Stoppeds to Hove Stopped, and of Stopped, and the mouth of Suns

land, middenly dedared Ther against Hos Majoriy, and geneda distinct of Therpas &

Agerical Against the in journal Speeds of all his Hingely before to another of Marya

Stopped in which your Advances were engaged into remember to the Stopped in Journal of the In
mediately infected every part of the shores of this Persona

Stopped in which your Advances have so were supposed of a small fast anding

Shown and the Investor, before Stock, which was commytound with a little of Mayara

against the Investor, who will be amount approved the tenness and by Interness and it of the amount approved the transformer with the Stopped

Stortender, R. B. Has Majoriya limitenant Governe and Commander in

One Internet, R. B. Has Majoriya limitenant Governe and Commander in

One for the great squay they had done the Bost Majoriya Stope for and Vifel in

the manner and in the Advance of the Instead Stope Stope Stope for and Vifel in

the manner and in the Stope Stope Institute and the transformer and the Stope

Stope of the Stope

Nova Section: V. Admirally Court.		By it known, that the Scholale under writin contains an exact Lest of all the Vefsels and Cargoss which have been Captured and brought within the Invisition of this Court, by the letter of Marque Schoener, called the Liverpeel Sinker, whereof Schon Irventia and South Facep, were severally the Commanders, and also specifies the time when each Veful was captured and the Cargoss severally lades on load thereof. Given at Halpas under the Seat of said Court this			
A Ling of to	by Commican	Vefode	Captured by	the Prevale	or Schoens Streep & Suchet, belonging to the Tong of Liverfood, on this Borning, robite commands of Town Browning, at Sough Belofo.
Vames of Vefeels.	Names.	Sincer sychor daken	Masse from whomas bearing	Forts bound to	Burthen of Popula, and Description of their bargons.
Aug Buter Alwa Little ha La Law Berthers De Hensen De Hensen Le Salig Le Salign De How-Grego De Bourer Bellet Hensen Bellet Hensen	Sam Ilm Se Deirocatha Sniph Georde Sniph Hale Shannan Church Jan Mahler Jan Mahler Langh Hend Langh Hend Langh Hend Mahler Herbert Robint Herbert	p Both " H Colo" H Colo" H Both " H Both" H As Foot "	Modern Machines Medadolpe Bosters Charlestown Bosters - Ye Boste Scoters	Stotle Kennyhank Bedamure Broten Willerk Broten Sasannak Karrylock	Bourton Systems tragouse that Standing and are store proving to appear the Wood may should all store trains and own than by the filling way, entire the store to be an are the world from the store to the store the store that the store the store that the store the store that the store the store that the store the store th
Achor Ana Annes School Chase Sering America Sering America Sering America Sering Sering School Columbia La Gerr Da Stega	Olis Fall Jam Yerhe Bown Repos Seles Warks Sound Elles	He Suct general He Suct general He Suct general	Sestimore Sertland Sestimore Little Mound no Ser hound Sestoned Sestoned Sestoned	Beston Norfolk Booton Stille Litte	in Floring way a grown and Baggaggy of the transport of the same forthis and Corps andre from the forthis and Corps andre from the forthis and the same that the same transport of the same transport

Petition to George, Prince Regent, by the Master and Crew of the *Liverpool Packet*, 1813 [copy].

National Archives of Canada: Manuscript Division, MG 24, 1 182, vol. 4, pp. 2124 and 2126.

The Upper Canada Preserved Medal, 1813

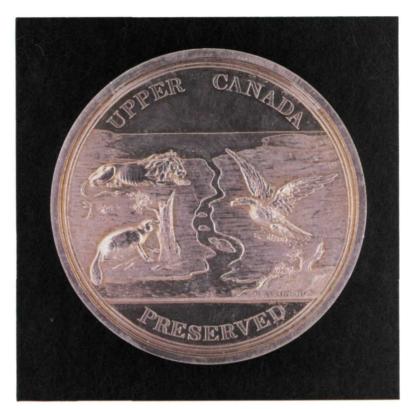
The War of 1812 ended in a stalemate; the Treaty of Ghent re-established the status quo before the war. Canadians, however, could be proud of their role in fighting a powerful enemy to a stand-off in a war they had had no wish to incur.

A number of medals were issued by the British authorities relevant to the War of 1812 "in commemoration of the brilliant and distinguished events in which the success of His Majesty's arms has received the royal approbation." It was decided to honour the engagements at Fort Detroit, Chateauguay and Crysler's Farm.

In addition, a special medal was struck by a colonial organization, the Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada, formed in the early months of the war to relieve wartime distress and commemorate conspicuous bravery. The obverse of the medal showed, as the directors described it in 1813:

A streight between two lakes, on the north side a Beaver (emblem of peaceful industry), the ancient armorial bearing of Canada. In the background an English lion slumbering. On the south side of the streight, the American eagle planeing in the air, as if checked from seizing the Beaver by the presence of the Lion. . . .

Recipients were to be recommended by officers of the militia. Because of the large number of recipients recommended and because of controversy over the authority to award the medals, all the extant ones — 62 gold and 550 silver — were eventually melted down. This medal is a modern re-strike, made from the original moulds.





Obverse and reverse of "Upper Canada Preserved" medal, 1813 (modern restrike). Struck in silver. Diameter 51 mm.

National Archives of Canada: Documentary Art and Photography Division.

Index

A A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean (1784), 4	Athabasca Country, 12 Athabasca, Lake, 12	British party (Quebec), 98 Brock, Major-General Sir Isaac (1769–
Acadians, 28, 42, 104	Atlantic Coast, 16, 134	1812), 212, 214
Advertising, 188	Atlantic Ocean, 54, 110, 126	Brooke, Frances (d. 1789), 168
Agriculture	Atlantic Neptune (1775-1781), 16, 132	Brooklyn, N.Y., 80
New Brunswick, 104, 142	Author unknown. See Anonymous	Buffalo, N.Y., 222
French Canada, 144	·	
Alaska, 2, 6, 10	В	C
Albany Fort, Hudson Bay, 120	Baffin Island, 208	Calvinism, 156
Aldrich, Stephen, 70, 71	Baie St. Paul, 18	Cameron, Duncan, 84
Allan, William, 84	Baker, Joseph, 11	Campbell, Lieutenant Dugald, 142, 143
Alline, Henry (1748–1784), 156, 157	Baldwin, William Warren, 84	Campbell, Patrick (fl. 1760–1823),
Almanacs, 174	Ballanden, John, 121	142, 143
American Revolution, 38, 42, 45, 48,	Baptists, 156, 164	Campbell, Robert, 105
62, 80, 94, 102, 124, 134, 156,	Baptists, Shaftesbury Association, 164	Canot, P., 23
172, 202, 216, 224	Barbados, 134	Canton, China, 8
Amherst, Jeffery, 1st Baron Amherst,	Barnes, Edward, 213	Cape Breton, 16, 42, 68, 102, 226
17	Bécancour, Seignieury of, 66	Carleton, Sir Guy (1724–1808), 30, 60,
Amherstburg. See Windsor	Bell, Charles, Collection, 117	74, 194
Anglican Church. See Church of	Bella Coola River, 12	Carson, William (1770–1843), 110,
England	Beothuks, 198	111 Cartographer unknown. See Anonymous
Annapolis Valley, 42	Berczy, William (1744–1813), 161, 176	Cartwright, John (1740–1824), 198,
Anonymous, 31, 39, 41, 101, 109, 135, 155, 162	Berger, Charles, 47	199
Anticosti Island, 92	Bering Strait, 6	Cat Lake, 120
Apprentice, 150	Berthier, Seigneury of, 36	Cayugas, 214
Arctic, 208	Birds, sketches of, 146	Census, 18, 42, 66
Arctic Ocean, 12	Bishop of Quebec, 34, 158, 160, 172,	Chamberlaine, Ts., 75
Armed Forces (Canada)	192, 216	Charity, 186
Canadian Voltigeurs, 218	Black troops, 214	Charland, Louis, 92, 93
Upper Canadian Militia, 220	Blacks, 104	Château St. Louis, 182
Armed Forces (Great Britain)	Booth, William (fl. 1785-1788), 58,	Châteauguay, Battle of, 218, 228
40th Regiment, 146	59	Chaudière River, 52
49th Regiment, 146	Borel, François-Xavier, 162	Chignecto Isthmus, 42
70th Regiment, 54	Boscawen, Admiral Edward, 24, 27	Chipewyan, 12
British Army, 36, 212, 213, 214,	Boston, Mass., 48	Chipman, Ward, Junior, 124
222	Boston, Ont., 164	Chipman, Ward, Senior, 124
Loyalist Regiments (King's Royal	Botany, 178	Chipman Family Papers, 125
Regiment of New York), 50, 56	Britain. See England and Great Britain	Chippewa, 212
Royal Artillery, 50, 170	British, 4, 21, 24, 28, 30, 32, 38, 42,	Chippewa, Ont., 222
Royal Engineers, 50, 58, 82	62, 134, 144, 200	Church of England, 154
Royal Marines, 220	British Columbia, 10	Bishops, 38
Swiss Mercenaries, 220	British Military and Naval Records	Clark, Robert, 106, 107
Arnold, General Benedict, 52 Arrowsmith, Aaron (1750–1833), 12,	Series, 214 British North America, 62, 65, 66, 68,	Claus, William, 214 Claus Family papers, 202, 203
13, 14, 15	72, 92, 142, 182	Clergy Reserves (Ont.), 76
Arrowsmith firm, 12, 13, 15, 52	British North America (gov't.)	Coastal trade, 136
Artist unknown. See Anonymous	Deputy Postmaster General of	Cod, 138
Assiniboine River, 122	British North America, 182	"Colas et Colinette, ou le Bailli dupé,"
,	Surveyor General of the Northern	172
	District of America, 16	

Collins, Enos (1774–1871), 136 Colnert, James, 8 Colombia Journal, 80 Columbia River, 14 Conception Bay, Nfld., 138 Congregationalism, 154 Conception Bay, Nfld., 138 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 29, 94 Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, Sexetches of, 146 Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 55 Crime, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserv			
Columbia Ilvarnal, 80 Columbia River, 14 Conception Bay, Nfld., 138 Congregationalism. 154 Conquest. The, 18, 21, 28, 30, 34, 36, 42, 153, 158, 167, 200 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94 Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, 8 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, 8 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper's Tavern, York, 84 Coppermine River, 12 Costume, 154, 182, 208 Sketches of, 146 Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 35 Crime, 194 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Bartle of, 218, 228 D D D Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, N.S., 156 Faled, Robert, 176 Faled,	Collins, Enos (1774–1871), 136	Douglas, Thomas (1771-1820), 122,	Fort St. Jean, Que., 50
Columbia Ilvarnal, 80 Columbia River, 14 Conception Bay, Nfld., 138 Congregationalism. 154 Conquest. The, 18, 21, 28, 30, 34, 36, 42, 153, 158, 167, 200 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94 Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, 8 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, 8 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper's Tavern, York, 84 Coppermine River, 12 Costume, 154, 182, 208 Sketches of, 146 Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 35 Crime, 194 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Bartle of, 218, 228 D D D Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, N.S., 156 Faled, Robert, 176 Faled,			
Columbia River, 14 Conception Bay, Nifld., 138 Congregationalism, 154 Conquest, The, 18, 21, 28, 30, 34, 36, 42, 153, 158, 167, 200 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94 Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Capania James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, William, 84 Coppermine River, 12 Costume, 154, 182, 208 Sketches of, 146 Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 35 Crime, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Crimon Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Bartle of, 218, 228 Crysler's Farm, Bartle of, 218, 228 Darrmouth, N.S., 148 Darrmouth Papers, 43, 115 Darrmouth, N.S., 148 Darrmouth, N		Drucour, 24	
Conception Bay, Nfld., 138 Congregationalism. 154 Conquest, The, 18, 21, 28, 30, 34, 36, 42, 153, 158, 167, 200 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94 Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, 8 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, 8 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper's Tavern, York, 84 Cooper mine River, 12 Costume, 154, 182, 208 Sketches of, 146 Coverdalc (Manoir Richelicu) Collection, 22 Coraig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranifeld, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 35 Crime, 194 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Bartle of, 218, 228 D Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William			
Congregationalism. 154 Conquest, The, 18, 21, 28, 30, 34, 36, 42, 153, 158, 167, 200 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94 Conk Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, William, 84 Copermine River, 12 Corum, 194 Copermine River, 12 Costume, 154, 182, 208 Sketches of, 146 Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 55 Crime, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, Second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Dartmouth, 150, 151 Deb Penscobaltidadishe Calender And das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Waller (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 135 Papers, 16 Descronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Dec, Andrew, 150 Dundas Street, Ont., 90 Dunham Township, Que., 76 Edination, 34, 160 Edward, J., 11 Elections Quebec, 96, 100 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Britain Comic Opera, 172 Dance, 182 Folk Art, Songs and Stories, 167 Music, 24, 172, 182 Theatre, 172 Theatre, 173 Theatre, 174 Theatre, 174 Theatre, 175 Theatre, 175 Theatre, 175 Theatre, 176 Theatre, 176 Theatre, 176 Theatre, 176 Theatre, 177 Theatre, 177 Theatre, 178 The			
Conquest, The, 18, 21, 28, 30, 34, 36, 42, 153, 158, 167, 200 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94 Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, 8 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper Tavern, York, 84 Cooper's Tavern, 80 Edward, Duke of Kent, 80 Edward, Duke of Kent, 80 Edward, Duke of Kent, 80	The state of the s		
\$ 6, 42, 153, 158, 167, 200 Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90,	The same and the s		The state of the s
Constitutional Act of 1791, The, 90, 92, 94			
Quebec. Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, Stilliam, 84 Cooper, William, 84 Cooper, William, 84 Coppermine River, 12 Costume, 154, 182, 208 Sketches of, 146 Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 35 Crime, 194 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228 Dartmouth, second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Nausbuttlämdishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Descronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 Edinburgh, Society of, 178 Edication, 34, 160 Edimburgh, Society of, 178 Edication, 34, 160 Edimburgh, Society of, 178 Edication, 34, 160 Edwards, J., 11 Elections (Quebec), 96, 100 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great French Recolution, 8, 90, 160, 176 Fench Recylution, 8, 90, 160, 176 Fench Revolution, 8, 90, 160, 162 Fench Revolution, 16, 100 Fench Rever, 18 Fench Revolution, 8, 90, 160, 162 Fench Revolution, 8, 90, 160,			
Continental Congress, 46 Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6,	and the second s	Zaman zamanp, Quer, ya	- 1
Cook, Captain James (1728–1779), 6, 8, 10, 16, 206 8, 10, 16, 206 Cooper, 8 Cooper, 96, 100 Cooper, 17 Cooper, 90 Cooper, 90 Cooper, 90 Cooper, 90 Cooper, 91 Cooper, 91 Cooper, 91 Cooper		E	
Education, 34, 160 Education, 34, 160 French Revolution, 8, 90, 160, 176 Cooper, 8 Edward, Duke of Kent, 80 Edward, Duke of Kent, 80 Edwards, J., 11 Elections (Quebec), 96, 100 Edwards, J., 12 Elections (Quebec), 96, 100 Ewratian destroy de			and the same of th
Edward, Duke of Kent, 80 Edward, Duke of Kent, 80 Edwards, J., 11 Edwards, J., 12 Edwards, J., 11 Edwards, J., 12 Edwards, J., 14 Electrons (Quebec), 96, 100 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Britain and Strent and Stre			
Edwards, J., 11 Elections (Quebec), 96, 100 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Straters, 170, 181, 182, 208 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Stratin Entertainment England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Stratin Entertainment Comic Opera, 172 Dance, 182 Dance, 182 Dance, 182 Dance, 182 Dance, 182 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Britain Entertainment Comic Opera, 172 Dance, 182 Cambridge of Caraig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crime, 194 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Britain Entertainment Comic Opera, 172 Dance, 182 Cambridge of Caraig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crime, 194 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Stratin Stratin Entertainment Comic Opera, 172 Dance, 182 Cambridge of Caraig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crime, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Eric, Lake, 146, 220 Espinosa y Tello, Jose, 3 Extraits des titres des anciennes concessions de terre en fief et seigneurie (1803), 92 George's Island, 80 Germans, 42, 70, 174 Glengarry Country, Ont., 72 Glenie, James (1750–1817), 104 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Grant, 116 Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Britain (gov't.) Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Fishing, 180 Great Pritain (gov't.) Fort Chertorit, Bartle of, 228 Fort Erie, Ont., 222 Fort George, Ont., 214 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 116, 120, 144, 204 Fur traders, 118, 212 Fur traders, 118,			
Elections (Quebec), 96, 100 Fur trade, 8, 12, 30, 32, 38, 113, Coppermine River, 12 England, 8, 80, 106. See also Great Sections of, 146 Sections, 148 Sections of, 146 Sections, 148 Sections of, 146 Sections of, 147 Sections of, 148 Section			
Coppermine River, 12 Costume, 154, 182, 208			
Setrime	and the second s		
Sketches of, 146 Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranffeld, George D., 222, 223 Theatre, 172 Gaspé, 140 George III, 80 George's Island, 80 George's III, 80 George III, 80			and the same of th
Coverdale (Manoir Richelieu) Collection, 22 Dance, 182 Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Music, 24, 172, 182 George III, 80 George II, 80 George III, 80			
Dance, 182 G Gaspé, 140	The state of the s		rutiong, K.S., 136
Craig, Sir James (1748–1812), 100 Cranfield, George D., 222, 223			C
Cranfield, George D., 222, 223 Crignion, C., 35 Crime, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228 D Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, Second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Descronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doc, Andrew, 150 Music, 24, 172, 182 Theatre, 172 Theatre, 172 Theatre, 172 Theatre, 172 Espinosa y Tello, Jose, 3 Exploits River, Nfld., 198 Extraits des itires des anciennes concessions de terre en fief et seigneurie (1803), 92 Fraden, William (1750–1836), 52, 53, 62, 63, 91 Falconer, William, 205 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fort Chambly, Que., 50 Fort Detroit, Battle of, 228 Fort Eric, Ont., 222 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doc, Andrew, 150 Music, 24, 172, 182 Theatre, 172 George III, 80 George's Island, 80 George III, 80 George	CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	and the second s	and the second s
Crignion, C., 35 Crime, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Espinosa y Tello, Jose, 3 Exploits River, Nfld., 198 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Deebarats, P.E., 33 Desbarats, P.E., 33 Papers, 16 Desseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Criminal Law, 194 Erie, Lake, 146, 220 Espinosa y Tello, Jose, 3 Exploits River, Nfld., 198 George's Island, 80 Germans, 42, 70, 174 Glengary County, Ont., 72 Glenie, James (1750–1817), 104 Gordon, James, 224 Gordon, James, 224 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Grant, 116 Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			ALCO TO THE STATE OF THE STATE
Crime, 194 Criminal Law, 194 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschortländische Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbararts, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Erie, Lake, 146, 220 Espinosa y Tello, Jose, 3 Exploits River, Nfld., 198 Gelenaarts, County, Ont., 72 Glenie, James (1750–1817), 104 Gordon, James, 224 Gordon, James, 224 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Grant, 116 Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Great Britain (gov't.) Fort Chambly, Que., 50 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Fort Chambly, Que., 50 Secretary			
Criminal Law, 194 Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228 Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christti, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Descrott, 212 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 Esploits River, Nfld., 198 Exploits River, Nfld., 198 Calente, 198 Gerdon, James, 224 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Grant, 116 Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			
Crown Point, N.Y., 50 Exploits River, Nfld., 198 Glenie, James (1750–1817), 104 Crown Reserves, Ont., 76 Extraits des titres des anciennes concessions de terre en fief et seigneurie (1803), 92 Gordon, James, 224 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Gorand Banks, Nfld., 110 Gorand River, Ont., 202 Grand River, Ont., 202 Fallooner, William, 205 Graat Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 131, 138 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Trade, 42 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Departmen			
Crown Reserves, Ont., 76			
Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228 terre en fief et seigneurie (1803), 92 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Grant, 116 Grand River, Ont., 205 Grant, 116 Grand River, Ont., 202 Field, Robert, 176 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Dreventic, 170 Fort Missey, Halifax, 54 Diet, 170 Fort Misagara, Ont., 202 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Gordon, Mrs., 224, 225 Grand Banks, Nfld., 110 Grand River, Ont., 202 Grant Prizario, 116 Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Great Makening, 114 Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Awakening, The, 156 Great Awakening,			- ' '
D			
Dartmouth, N.S., 148	Crysler's Farm, Battle of, 218, 228	terre en fief et seigneurie (1803), 92	
Dartmouth, N.S., 148 Dartmouth, second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Descronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Faden, William (1750–1836), 52, 53, 62, 63, 91 Falconer, William, 205 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			
Dartmouth, second Earl of. See Legge, William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Descronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Falconer, William, 205 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Falconer, William, 205 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Fisher, 12 See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 212, 216. Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 121, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 211, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 121, 212, 216. See also England Great Britain, 16, 40, 118, 138, 160, 178, 181, 182, 181, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184		_	
William Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 Desbarats, P.E., 33 Desbarats, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 William, 205 Falmouth, N.S., 156 Filder, Peter, 12 Filder, Peter, 12 Fider, Peter, 12 Field, Robert, 176 Field, Robert, 176 Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fish, 138 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			
Dartmouth Papers, 43, 115 Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 Davis and Barker, 148 Fidler, Peter, 12 Fidler, Peter, 12 Field, Robert, 176 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			
Davis and Barker, 148 Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 Payor Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			
Dedham, William, 150, 151 Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 Deduman, William, 150, 151 Field, Robert, 176 Field, Robert, 176 Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Britain (gov't.) Admiralty, 16 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,		The same of the sa	
Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Doe, Andrew, 150 Paper Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das Fish, 136 Fish, 136 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			
Jahr Christi, 1789, 174 Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dioe, Andrew, 150 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Fisheries, 40, 113, 138 Board of Trade, 42 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 198 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	Dedham, William, 150, 151	Field, Robert, 176	
Desbarats, P.E., 33 DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Petroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Fishing, 180 Ford, Lieut. E.J., 145 Ford, Lieut. E.J., 145 Fort Chambly, Que., 50 Fort Detroit, Battle of, 228 Fort George, Ont., 222 Detroit, 212 Fort George, Ont., 214 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Board of Ordnance, 74 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	Der Neuschottländishe Calender Auf das	Fish, 136	
DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet (1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133 Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Petroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Ford, Lieut. E.J., 145 Ford, Lieut. E.J., 145 Fort Chambly, Que., 50 Fort Detroit, Battle of, 228 Fort Erie, Ont., 222 Detroit, 212 Fort George, Ont., 214 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,		Fisheries, 40, 113, 138	Board of Trade, 42
Comparison of Chambly, Que., 50 198	Desbarats, P.E., 33	Fishing, 180	Board of Ordnance, 74
Papers, 16 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dickson Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Fort Detroit, Battle of, 228 Fort George, Ont., 222 Fort George, Ont., 214 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Secretary of State for the American Department, 42 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet		Secretary of State for the Colonies,
Deseronto, Ont., 202 Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dickson Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Fort Erie, Ont., 222 Fort George, Ont., 214 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Deseronto, Ont., 202 Fort Erie, Ont., 222 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	(1722–1824), 16, 17, 18, 132, 133	Fort Chambly, Que., 50	
Detroit, 212 Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Fort George, Ont., 214 Fort George, Ont., 214 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114, 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	Papers, 16	Fort Detroit, Battle of, 228	Secretary of State for the American
Dickson, 8 Diet, 170 Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Doe, Andrew, 150 Fort Massey, Halifax, 54 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	Deseronto, Ont., 202	Fort Erie, Ont., 222	
Diet, 170 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	Detroit, 212	Fort George, Ont., 214	Great Lakes, 12, 62, 92, 113, 114,
Diet, 170 Fort Michillimackinac, Michigan, 114 Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 148 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,		Fort Massey, Halifax, 54	220
Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10 Fort Niagara, Ont., 202 148 Doe, Andrew, 150 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,			Grist mill, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia,
Doe, Andrew, 150 Fort Oswego, N.Y., 220 Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,	Dixon Entrance, B.C., 10		148
Dorchester, Lord. See Carleton, Sir Guy Fort Saint-Louis, Québec City, 22 201			Gueguen, Joseph, (1741–1825), 200,
	Dorchester, Lord. See Carleton, Sir Guy	Fort Saint-Louis, Québec City, 22	201

Н	I	Letter to Members of Parliament (1812),
Haldimand, Major-General Frederick,	Île aux Coudres, 18	110
48, 49	Immigration	Lewis and Clarke Expedition, 14
Papers, 48	American, 92	Library of Congress, 30
Hale, Elizabeth Frances (1774–1826),	the same and the s	
	To Quebec, 32, 66	Liquor, 192
84, 85, 130, 131	Scottish and Irish, 104	Literature, 168
Sketchbook, 131	Insurance, 188	Little Abraham (d. 1780), 202
Halifax, 42, 48, 54, 80, 84, 86, 148,	Inuit, 208	Liverpool, N.S., 136, 226
174, 176	Ireland, 42, 154	Lochaber, Inverness-shire, Scotland, 72
Belle Vue, 80	Iroquois, 202, 214	Lockman, 24, 26
Citadel, The, 80		London, England, 14, 24, 90, 168,
Citadel Hill, 54, 80	J	208
Fort Massey, 54	James Bay, 113, 118	London Magazine, 24, 38
Government House, 80	Janvrin, 141	Lotteries, 186
Point Pleasant, 54	Jefferys, Thomas (circa 1710–1771), 23,	Louisbourg, 21, 24, 27
Public School, 186	35, 52	Lowe, Thomas, 24
St. George's Church, 80	Jersey, Island of, 140	Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper
Halifax Public School Lottery, 186	Jones, John (1737–1800), 154	Canada, 228
Hancock, John, 46, 47		Loyalists, 45, 48, 56, 58, 60, 68, 78,
Harris, G.F., 109	K (17/1 1007)	92, 94, 102, 104, 124
Hawaii, 6	Kauffman, Angelica, (1741-1807),	Loyalists, "Late," 70
Hearne, Samuel, 12	208, 209	Lumber, 126, 136
Hecate Strait, B.C., 10	Kennebec River, 52	Lumbering, 104, 113, 124
Henrich, Anthon (1734–1800), 174,	King, James, 4	Lundy's Lane, Battle of, 222
175	Kingston, Ont., 56, 222	Lunenburg, N.S., 42, 174
Henry, Alexander, 170	Koseanegonte, 214	
Henry, Alexander, the Elder (1739-		M
1824), 30, 31, 170	L	Mackenzie, Alexander, 12
Henry, Anthony. See Henrich, Anthon.	L'Anglomanie, ou Le Dîner à l'anglaise,	Mackenzie River, 12
Heriot, George, (1759–1839), 182, 183	172	Mackinac Island, 212
Hewett, Lieutenant John (fl. 1806–	Labrador, 208	
		Madawaska, Que., 86
1869), 220, 221	Lake Champlain-Richelieu River route,	Mandement, 158, 216
Hicks, Edward (fl. 1778–1782), 54, 55	50	Manitoba, 72, 122
Holland, Samuel (1728–1801), 16, 77	Lake of the Woods, 62	Manitoba, Provincial Archives of, 120
Hospitals, 190	Land Boards (Que. and Ont.), 60	Mann, Gother (1747–1830), 82, 83
Houser, Frederick, 125	Land Committee of the Executive	Maritimes, 18, 21, 28, 42, 45, 56, 58,
Hovell, Robert, 221	Council, Quebec, 70	60, 62, 68, 70, 130, 132, 134,
Hudson Bay, 12, 113, 118	Land ownership, 32	156, 226
Hudson's Bay Company, 12, 14, 118,	Land system, French-Canadian, 144	Martin, Charles-Amador (1648-1711),
120	Lande, Lawrence M., Collection, 171,	162
Hull, Que., 126	172, 173	Martínez Fernandez y Martínez de la
Hunter, James (fl. 1776-1792), 50, 51	Lapérouse, 8	Sierra, Esteban José (circa 1742-
Huron, Lake, 212	Laverdure, Joseph, 116, 117	1798), 8, 9
Hutchins, Thomas, 205	Lawing, William, 70	"Mass and Office of the Holy Family,"
The state of the s	The state of the s	
Hydrographic survey, 10	Le Canadien, 100, 172	162 Marriella 124
Hymns, 162	"Le Dépit Ridicule ou le Sonnet perdu,"	Massachusetts, 48, 124
	172	McDonnell, Miles (1767–1828), 122,
	Legge, William, (1731–1801), 42,	123
	114, 198	Papers, 123
	Les Cèdres, Que., 18	McIntyre, 143

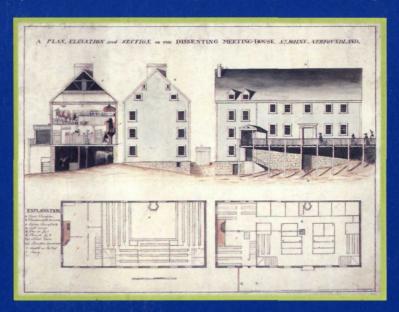
McMillan, Archibald (circa 1761-	New Brunswick, 42, 68, 102, 104,	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master
1832), 72	124, 142, 156	General, 222, 223
Papers, 72, 73	New Brunswick (gov't.)	Deputy Superintendant General of
McNab, John, 120, 121	Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court,	the Indian Department, 214
Meares, John, 8	48	Lieutenant-Governor, 90
Medals, 24	New England, 42, 156, 226	Surveyor General of Upper Canada,
Mediterranean Countries, 138	New France, 21, 28, 32	90
Memphramagog, Lake, Que., 70	New Jersey, 30	Ontario, Lake, 220
Menominee, 212	New Light Revival, 156	Orkneymen, 118
Merritt, William Hamilton, 224	New York City, 16, 25	Oswego Falls, N.Y., 220
Hamilton Family Papers, 224, 225	New York State, 56, 202	Ottawa, 212
Mesplet, Fleury (1734–1794), 46, 47	Newfoundland, 16, 21, 40, 62, 68, 89,	Ottawa River, 126
Methye Portage, 12	106, 110, 130, 134, 138, 154,	
Mexico, 62	198, 226	P
Michigan, Lake, 114	Newfoundland (gov't.)	Pacific Coast, 12, 16, 206
Michigan Territory, 212	Commander-in-Chief of the	Pacific Ocean, 8, 12, 14, 62
Micmac, 200	Newfoundland Squadron, 138	Pacific Slope, 120
Mississippi, 62, 114, 212	Governor, 138	Painting, 176
Mohawk, 202	Newfoundland, Provincial Archives of,	Palliser, Governor, 198
Mohigrans, 25	138	Papineau, Joseph, 176, 177
Monterey, California, 2	Newport, Rhode Island, 156	Papineau, Louis-Joseph, 176
Montgomery, General Richard (1736–	Newspapers, 172, 174	Parkyns, George Isham (1750–1820),
1775), 50, 52	Newton, Isaac, 194	80, 81, 148, 149
Montmorency, 180	Niagara, 142, 214	Parti canadien, (Quebec), 98, 100
Montreal, 12, 18, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30,	Niagara Peninsula, 218, 224	Passamaquoddy Bay, N.B., 42
46, 50, 52, 72, 98, 113, 114,	Niagara River, 222	"Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ
116, 118, 120, 172, 190, 218 Montreal Carettell a Carette de Montréal!	Nootka, 4, 206 Nootka Sound (Vancouver Island), 4, 8	According to St. Matthew for Palm Sunday,'' 162
Montreal GazettelLa Gazette de Montréall Gazette, 46	Nootka Sound (valicouver Island), 4, 8 Nootka Sound Convention of 1790, 8	Peace of Paris of 1763, 21
Montreal Island, 18	North, The, 197	Peace of Paris of 1763, 21
Moravians, 70	North West Company, 12, 14, 116,	Peace River, 12
Moravian Missionaries, 208	122, 212	Peachey, James (fl. 1773–1797), 36,
Murray, General James (d. 1794), 18	Northwest Coast, 2	37, 50, 68, 69, 180, 181
Music, 162, 182	Northwest Passage, 4, 6, 10	Pennsylvania, 56, 174
,,	Notre Dame Bay, Nfld., 198	Pérez, Juan José (circa 1725-1775), 2,
N	Nova Scotia, 16, 42, 54, 102, 114,	8
Napoleonic Wars, 80, 113, 126, 134,	132, 140, 156, 174	Philipeaux Island, 62
138, 176, 211, 218	Nova Scotia (gov't.)	Pictou, N.S., 72
Nashwaak River, 142	Governor, 102, 198	Pinchbeck, Christopher, 24
National Maritime Museum,	Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court,	Placentia Bay, 40
Greenwich, England, 138	48	Plains of Abraham, 52
Native peoples, 32, 118. See also various	Novels, 168	Plessis, Joseph-Octave, (1763–1825),
tribal groupings		159, 160, 161, 172, 217
Neele, S.I., 105	0	Poetry, 170, 172
Neilson, John (1776–1848), 96, 98,	O'Hara, Hy., 141	Pond, Peter, 12, 116
99, 105, 188, 189	Ontario (Upper Canada), 18, 48, 60,	Pontchartrain Island, 62
Neilson, Samuel (1771–1793), 96, 97,	68, 70, 84, 90, 92, 128, 142,	Portraiture, 176
98 Paragra 06 188	176, 211	Postal Service, 86
Papers, 96, 188	Ontario (gov't.) Commissary of Indian Affairs, 114	Prairies, 114 Prendergast, Catharine, 224, 225
Nesfield, Lt. W.A., 222, 223	Commissary of findian finans, 114	rendergase, Camarine, 224, 22)

Prince Edward Island, 16, 42, 72, 89, 102, 106, 108, 156 Privateers, 226 Probus [John Young?], 97 Proclamation of 1763, 32 Puke, 15 Purdy, John, 103 Q Quakers, 70 Quebec, 18, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 45, 46, 48, 60, 62, 66, 68, 70, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 113, 114, 130, 142, 144, 176, 211. See also French Canada Quebec (gov't.) Assembly, 94, 96, 98 Governor, 48, 74, 178 Legislative Council, 60 Parliamentary Government, 30 Surveyor-General's Office, 76 Quebec Act, The, 38 Quebec Benevolent Society, 188 Québec City, 21, 22, 25, 32, 46, 50, 52, 82, 84, 86, 96, 98, 126, 130, 146, 150, 168, 188 Anglican Cathedral, 170 Fort Saint-Louis, 22 Recollet Church, 34 Recollet Church and Convent, 22 Roman Catholic Cathedral, 22, 162 Rue Sainte-Anne, 22 Rue Saint-Jean, 146 Quebec Gazette, 178, 188 Quebec Mercury, 146 "Quebec Winter," 170 Queen Charlotte Islands, 2, 10 Queen's University, Kingston Douglas Archives, 138 Queenston, 146 Queenston Heights, 214 Quesnel, Joseph, (1746–1809), 172, 173 Quinte, Bay of, Lake Ontario, 56, 68	Read, Catherine (1723–1778), 168, 169 Reasons for Colonizing the Island of Newfoundland (1813), 110 Red River, 122 Red River Colony (Manitoba), 72, 122 Resolution Cove, Nootka Sound, Vancouver Island, 4 Richelieu River, 50 Roads, 78, 90, 170 Robe, William, 170, 171 Roberts, B., 115 Roberts, Captain Charles, 212, 213 Robin, 140 Robinson, G., 11 Rocky Mountains, 12 Roman Catholic Church, 34, 46, 158, 160, 192 Roman Catholicism, 32, 38, 154, 200 Royal Gazette, 148 Russell, Peter, 84 S Sable Island, N.S., 132 Saint John, N.B., 104 Saint John River, N.B., 16, 132, 142 Saint John River, N.B., 16, 132, 142 Saint John River Valley, N.B., 42, 58, 104 St. Andrews, N.B., 124 St. Croix River Valley, N.B., 104 St. John's, Nfld., 40, 140, 154 St. Joseph's Island of. See Prince Edward Island St. John's, Nfld., 40, 140, 154 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, 16, 140 St. Lawrence River, 18, 32, 68, 92, 140, 218 St. Lawrence Valley, 18, 92 Ste. Foy, Que., 162 Salaberry, Lt. Col. Charles de (1778–1829), 218 San Blas, Mexico, 8 Sandwich Islands. See Hawaii Saskatchewan River, 12, 30, 114 Schools, 154 Science, 178 Scotland, 118 Scots, 42, 72	"Sea of the West," 10 Sea otter, 8, Seigneurs 28, 46, 94 Selkirk, Earl of. See Douglas, Thomas Severn House Journal, 205 Sewell, Jonathan Sr., 48, 49 Papers, 48, 49 Shelburne, N.S., 58 Ships, 130, 132 Argonaut, 8 Discovery, 6 Hero, 134 Inflexible, 50 Liverpool Packet, 226 Mexicana, 2 Prince Regent, 220 Princesa, 8 Princess Charlotte, 220 Princess Royal, 8 Resolution, 6 Royal George, 50 Sutil, 2 Ships' masts, 128 Short, Richard (fl. 1754–1766), 22, 23, 34, 35, 36 Sigogne, Jean Mande (1763–1844), 200 Simcoe, John Graves (1752–1806), 90 Singleton, George, 57 Sioux, 212 Smith, David William (1764–1837), 90, 91 Smith, William, 82 Sorel, Que., 144 South Buck, 126 Spain, 8 Spanish, 2, 4, 10 Sports, 180 "Stoney Mountains." See Rocky Mountains Strait of Georgia, B.C., 2 Stretton, Sempronius (1781–1842), 146, 147 Superior, Lake, 12 T Tankalkel, 25 Taverns, 192 The Atlantic Neptune (1775–1781), 16, 31
	Scott, Thomas, 129)1.

The History of Emily Montague (1769), W Wales, William, 10 168 The Life and Journal of the Rev. Mr. Walrus, 6 Henry Alline (1806), 156, 157, 170 Walsh, Edward, 84 War of 1812, 110, 136, 167, 216, The Nova Scotia Chronicle and Weekly Advertiser, 174 220, 224, 228 Théâtre de Société, 172 Warner, 11 Thirteen Colonies, 45, 48 Watson, S.Z., 145 Thompson, David, 12, 14 Webber, John (1751–1793), 4, 5, 7, Thompson and Hall, 103 206, 207 Ticonderoga, 50 Welland Canal, 224 Wentworth, John (1737-1820), 102 Timber, 130 Tonge, William Cottnam (1764-circa West, The, 32 1825), 102 West Indies, 113, 132, 134, 136, 138 Toronto (York), 78, 84, 90, 146, 218 Western Canada, 16 Front Street, 84 Wheat, 144 King Street, 84 Whittle and Laurie, 103 Townships, 76 Williams, George, 219 Travel literature, 30 Windsor, Ont., 212 Travels and Adventures in Canada and the Winnebago, 212 Indian Territories (1809), 30, 170 Women, 168, 224 Travels in the Interior Inhabited Parts of Wood, 144 North America in the Years 1791 and Woodward and Alderson, 109 1792 (1793), 142 Worgan, John, 24, 26 Travels through the Canadas (1807), 182 Worship, 38 Treaty of Ghent, 228 Wright, John, 178, 179 Triton Island, 198 Wright, Philemon (1761-1839), 126, Tunkers, 70 127 Papers, 127 Turnor, Philip, 12 United Empire Loyalist. See Loyalists Yonge Street, 78, 90 York. See Toronto United States, 70, 80, 134, 211, 212, York Factory, 12, 122 216 Upper Canada. See Ontario Yorkshiremen, 42 Upper Canada Preserved Medal, 228 Young, John. See Probus Upper Mississippi, 212 Valcour Island (Lake Champlain), Battle of, 50 Vancouver, Captain George (1757-1798), 10, 11 Vauxhall Gardens, London, 24 Vermont, 70, 164 Veuve Noubel et Fils, la, 29 Vice Admirality Court, Halifax, 226 Vondenvelden, William, 92, 93 Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean... (1798), 10 Voyageurs, 116, 212



Colonial Identities is the third volume of the National Archives series entitled Records of Our History. Intended for both the general public and students, the series broadly traces Canada's development and presents reproductions of a wide range of archival documents used by researchers when writing the history of the country.



The first two volumes of the series, *Dreams of Empire* and *Taking Root*, covered Canada from first discovery to the end of the French Regime. *Colonial Identities* gives an overview of the history of Canada from 1760 to 1815. The text is lavishly illustrated with 113 reproductions of archival records — maps, engravings, paintings, seals, medals, manuscripts and printed material — all taken from the extensive holdings of the National Archives of Canada.